SECOND EDITION

DNA Repair and Mutagenesis

SECOND EDITION

DNA Repair and Mutagenesis

Errol C. Friedberg

Department of Pathology, University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center, Dallas, Texas

Graham C. Walker

Department of Biology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts

Wolfram Siede

Department of Cell Biology and Genetics, University of North Texas Health Science Center, Fort Worth, Texas

Richard D. Wood

Hillman Cancer Center, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Roger A. Schultz

Department of Pathology, University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center, Dallas, Texas

Tom Ellenberger

Department of Biological Chemistry and Molecular Pharmacology, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts



WASHINGTON, D.C.

Address editorial correspondence to ASM Press, 1752 N St. NW, Washington, DC 20036-2904. USA

Send orders to ASM Press, P.O. Box 605, Herndon, VA 20172, USA

Phone: 800-546-2416; 703-661-1593

Fax: 703-661-1501 E-mail: books@asmusa.org Online: estore.asm.org

Copyright © 2006 ASM Press

American Society for Microbiology

1752 N St. NW

Washington, DC 20036-2904

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

DNA repair and mutagenesis / Errol C. Friedberg . . . [et al.].—2nd ed.

p. cm.

First ed. published in 1995, entered: Friedberg, Errol C.

Includes bibliographical references and index.

ISBN 1-55581-319-4

1. DNA repair. 2. Mutagenesis. I. Friedberg, Errol C. II. Friedberg, Errol C. DNA repair and mutagenesis.

OH467.F753 2005 572.8'6459—dc22

2005045353

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

All rights reserved Printed in the United States of America

Cover and interior design: Susan Brown Schmidler Art rendering: Marty Burgin and Patrick Lane

Cover illustration: The MutS protein (red and white ribbon) is a sensor of mismatched base pairs in DNA (gold), coupling ATP turnover with mismatch recognition (1, 2). The disk-shaped MutS dimer encircles the bound DNA and stabilizes a sharp kink in the double helix. ATP binds to the dimer interface (bottom of figure) opposite the DNA and allosterically regulates DNA-binding affinity.

- 1. Lammers, M. H., A. Perrakis, J. Enzlin, H. H. K. Winterwerp, N. de Wind, and T. K. Sixma. 2000. The crystal structure of DNA mismatch repair protein MutS binding to a GT mismatch. *Nature* 407:711–717.
- **2.** Obmolova, G., C. Ban, P. Hsieh, and W. Yang. 2000. Crystal structures of mismatch repair protein MutS and its complex with a substrate DNA. *Nature* **407**:703–710.

For Rhonda, Jan, Jenny, Enid, Lisa, and Mary

About the Authors



(Left to right) Tom Ellenberger, Rick Wood, Roger Schultz, Errol Friedberg, Wolfram Siede, Graham Walker

Errol C. Friedberg, MD, received his training as a medical student at the University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa, and did postdoctoral training in pathology and in biochemistry at Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. Following 19 years on the faculty at Stanford University, he assumed his present position as the Senator Betty and Dr. Andy Andujar Distinguished Chair in Pathology at the University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas in 1990. He is the author of DNA Repair and is the senior author of the first edition of DNA Repair and Mutagenesis. He also authored Cancer Answers-Encouraging Answers to 21 Questions You Were Always Afraid To Ask, Correcting the Blueprint of Life—an Historical Account of the Discovery of DNA Repair Mechanisms, and The Writing Life of James D. Watson, and he edited and annotated the work Sydney Brenner—My Life in Science. He is the recipient of the Rous-Whipple Award from the American Society of Investigative Pathology and is a Fellow of the American Academy of Microbiology. He has contributed over 300 papers to the scientific literature, mainly on biological responses to DNA damage.

Graham C. Walker, PhD, is a Professor in the Department of Biology at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He has worked in the area of DNA repair and mutagenesis for 30 years and also carries out research on the Rhizobium-legume symbiosis and its relationship to chronic Brucella pathogenesis. He has been named an American Cancer Society Research Professor for his contributions to basic research and an HHMI Professor for his contributions to undergraduate education. He has been elected to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and to the American Academy of Microbiology. He served as the Editor in Chief of Journal of *Bacteriology* for 10 years and is a member of various editorial boards. Long active in

undergraduate education, he was in charge of the undergraduate program in biology at MIT for 15 years, served as Housemaster of an MIT dormitory, was named a Margaret MacVicar Faculty Fellow for his undergraduate teaching, and has founded an HHMI Education Group. He has contributed over 250 papers to the scientific literature and is a coauthor of the first edition of *DNA Repair and Mutagenesis*.

Wolfram Siede, PhD, received his doctorate in microbiology from the University of Frankfurt, Frankfurt, Germany. He did his postdoctoral training in the Departments of Pathology at Stanford University and the University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center. In 1996, he became Assistant Professor in a joint appointment by the Department of Radiation Oncology and the Winship Cancer Institute at Emory University, Atlanta, Ga. He is currently Associate Professor and Graduate Advisor in the Department of Cell Biology and Genetics at the University of North Texas Health Science Center in Fort Worth. His research focus is on DNA repair, mutagenesis, and cell cycle regulation in yeast. He has published extensively on many aspects of eukaryotic DNA damage responses and is a coauthor of the first edition of DNA Repair and Mutagenesis.

Richard D. Wood, PhD, performed his graduate study in biophysics at the University of California, Berkeley, and obtained his PhD in 1981. This was followed by postdoctoral work at Yale University and at the Imperial Cancer Research Fund (ICRF) in the United Kingdom. After leading a research group at the Clare Hall Laboratories of the ICRF until 2001, he was appointed the Richard Cyert Professor of Molecular Oncology at the University of Pittsburgh. His research has focused on the molecular biology and

biochemistry of DNA repair and mutagenesis. He is a recipient of the Meyenburg Prize for Cancer Research, an elected member of the European Molecular Biology Organization (EMBO), and a Fellow of the Royal Society.

Roger A. Schultz, PhD, performed his graduate training in an interdepartmental program in genetics at Michigan State University in East Lansing in 1980. Following postdoctoral work in the Department of Pathology at Stanford University, he assumed a faculty position at the University of Maryland at Baltimore in the Division of Human Genetics in the School of Medicine. He moved to the McDermott Center for Human Growth and Development and the Department of Pathology at the University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas in 1993. He has focused his research interests on human diseases with relevance to genomic instability. He served as Director of the Chromosome 15 DNA Sequencing Project within the Genome Sciences and Technology Center at UT Southwestern, again with a focus on human genomic integrity. More recently, he has added a more clinical focus to his activities as Associate Director of the Veripath Clinical Cytogenetic Laboratory at UT Southwestern.

Tom Ellenberger, DVM PhD, was trained as a veterinarian at Iowa State University before pursuing graduate studies in molecular biology and pharmacology at Harvard Medical School. Following postdoctoral studies in structural biology at Harvard College, he joined the faculty of Harvard Medical School in 1993, where he is the Hsien Wu and Daisy Yen Wu Professor of Biological Chemistry and Molecular Pharmacology. His research interests are focused on the structural enzymology of DNA repair, replication, and recombination processes.

Contents

Preface xxv Abbreviations xxix

PART 1

Sources and Consequences of DNA Damage 1

1 Introduction: Biological Responses to DNA Damage 3

Historical Reflections 3

The Problem of Constant Genomic Insult 4

Biological Responses to DNA Damage 4

DNA Repair 4

DNA Damage Tolerance and Mutagenesis 5

Other Responses to DNA Damage 6

Disease States Associated with Defective Responses to DNA Damage 6

2 DNA Damage 9

Endogenous DNA Damage 9

Spontaneous Alterations in DNA Base Chemistry 9

Mismatches Created by DNA Replication Errors 24

Environmental DNA Damage 25

DNA Damage by Radiation 25

Chemical Agents That Damage DNA 35

DNA Damage and Chromatin Structure 48

UV Photoproduct Formation Is Influenced by Chromatin Structure and Binding of Other Proteins 48

Chromosomal Structure and Bound Proteins Can Protect against DNA Damage in Bacteria 49

Detection of DNA Damage by Proteins 50

Structural Information Is Encoded in DNA 50

Binding to Single-Stranded DNA 54

Locating Sites of DNA Damage 55

Summary and Conclusions 57

3 Introduction to Mutagenesis 71

Mutations and Mutants: Some Definitions 71

Point Mutations and Other Classes of Mutations 73

Base Substitution Mutations 73

Mutations Resulting from the Addition or Deletion of Small Numbers of Base Pairs 74

Systems Used To Detect and Analyze Mutations 75

Early Systems for the Analysis of Mutagenesis 75

The Ames Salmonella Test: a Widely Used Reversion System 76

E. coli LacI: an Example of a Forward Mutational System 77

Other Examples of Forward Mutational Systems 78

Special Systems To Detect Frameshift or Deletion Mutations 78

Analysis of Mutagenesis in Mammalian Cells 79

Use of Site-Specific Adducts 85

Replication Fidelity and DNA Polymerase Structure 86

Templated Information in DNA 86

Energetics of Base Pairing 87

Geometric Selection of Nucleotides during DNA Synthesis 87

A Two-Metal-Ion Mechanism for DNA Synthesis 90

Open and Closed Conformations of DNA Polymerases 92

Importance of Base-Pairing Geometry versus Hydrogen Bonds 92

Selection against Ribonucleotides 93

Proofreading during DNA Synthesis 93

Lesion Bypass by Error-Prone DNA Polymerases 95

Conclusions about Replicative Fidelity 98

Mechanisms Contributing to Spontaneous Mutagenesis 98

Base Substitution Mutations Resulting from Misincorporation during DNA Synthesis 98 Mutations Resulting from Misalignments during DNA Synthesis 99

PART 2

Correcting Altered Bases in DNA: DNA Repair 107

4 Reversal of Base Damage Caused by UV Radiation 109

Direct Reversal Is an Efficient Strategy for Repairing Some Types of Base Damage Caused by UV Radiation 109

Enzymatic Photoreactivation of Base Damage Caused by UV Radiation 109

Not All Light-Dependent Recovery Effects Are Enzyme Catalyzed 110

Enzymatic Photoreactivation Was Discovered by Accident 110

Enzymes That Catalyze Photoreactivation of Cyclobutane Pyrimidine Dimers Are Members of an Extended Family of Blue-Light Receptor Proteins 112

Pyrimidine Dimer-DNA Photolyases 112

Distribution of Pyrimidine Dimer-DNA Photolyases in Nature 112

Measuring and Quantitating Pyrimidine Dimer-DNA Photolyase Activity 113

Properties and Mechanism of Action of Pyrimidine Dimer-DNA Photolyases 114

Structural Studies of Pyrimidine Dimer-DNA Photolyases 119

DNA Substrate Recognition and Electron Transfer by Photoproduct-DNA Photolyases 121

Pyrimidine Dimer-DNA Photolyases from Other Organisms 123

Therapeutic Use of Pyrimidine Dimer-DNA Photolyase for Protection against Sunlight 127

(6-4) Photoproduct-DNA Photolyases 128

(6-4) Photoproduct-DNA Photolyases Are Ubiquitous 128

Downloaded from www.asmscience.org by IP: 18.212.222.217

Mechanism of Action of (6-4) Photoproduct-DNA Photolyases 129

The C-Terminal Region of (6-4) Photoproduct-DNA Photolyases Is Conserved 129

Reduced Dihydroflavin Adenine Dinucleotide Is the Active Form of (6-4) Photoproduct-DNA Photolyase 131

Photolyase/Blue-Light Receptor Family 131

Phylogenetic Relationships 132

Repair of Thymine Dimers by a Deoxyribozyme? 132

Photoreactivation of RNA 133

Reversal of Spore Photoproduct in DNA 133

Formation of Spore Photoproduct 133

Repair of Spore Photoproduct 134

5 Reversal of Alkylation Damage in DNA 139

Adaptive Response to Alkylation Damage in Bacteria 139

A Bit of History 139

The Adaptive Response Defined 140

Adaptation to Cell Killing and Adaptation to Mutagenesis Are Independent Processes 140

Repair of O^6 -Alkylguanine and O^4 -Alkylthymine in DNA 141

A New DNA Repair Mechanism 141

O⁶-Alkylguanine-DNA Alkyltransferases of E. coli 142

Role of Ada Protein in the Adaptive Response to Mutagenesis 146

*O*⁶-Alkylguanine-DNA Alkyltransferase II 150

DNA Alkyltransferases in Other Organisms 152

Repair of N1-Methyladenine and N3-Methylcytosine in DNA 157

alkB⁺ Gene of E. coli 157

Therapeutic Applications and Implications of the Repair of Alkylation Damage in

Genetic Polymorphisms in the O^6 -MGMT Gene 162

Repair of a Specific Type of Single-Stranded DNA Break by Direct

Reversal 162

Summary and Conclusions 163

6 Base Excision Repair 169

DNA Glycosylases 169

Many DNA Glycosylases Are in the Helix-Hairpin-Helix Superfamily 171

Uracil-DNA Glycosylases Remove Uracil from DNA 173

Some DNA Glycosylases Remove Methylated Bases 180

Several Enzymes Function To Limit Oxidized and Fragmented Purine Residues 186

DNA Glycosylases That Remove Oxidized and Fragmented Pyrimidine Residues 191

Some Organisms Have Pyrimidine Dimer-DNA Glycosylases 192

Summary Comments on DNA Glycosylases 196

Apurinic/Apyrimidinic Endonucleases 197

Exonuclease III (XthA) Family of AP Endonucleases 198

Endonuclease IV (Nfo) Family of AP Endonucleases 200

Postincision Events during Base Excision Repair 202

Gap Filling and Deoxyribosephosphate Removal in E. coli 202

Gap Filling and Deoxyribosephosphate Removal in Mammalian Cells 203

Several Mechanisms Control the Fidelity of Base Excision Repair in Mammalian Cells 204

Structure and Mechanism of DNA Ligases 204

Polynucleotide Kinase Phosphatase in Base Excision Repair 210	
Poly(ADP-Ribose) Polymerases in Base Excision Repair 210	
Sequential Interactions between Proteins in Base Excision Repair	213
Base Excision Repair and Chromatin 214	

Nucleotide Excision Repair: General Features and the Process in **Prokaryotes 227**

Introduction to Nucleotide Excision Repair 227

Historical Perspectives and Terminology 227

Revised Nomenclature for Nucleotide Excision Repair 228

Nucleotide Excision Repair in *E. coli* 228

UvrABC DNA Damage-Specific Endonuclease of E. coli 229

Damage-Specific Incision of DNA during Nucleotide Excision Repair in E. coli 229

Recognition of Base Damage during Nucleotide Excision Repair in E. coli 238

DNA Incision Is Bimodal during Nucleotide Excision Repair In Prokaryotes 244

A Second Endonuclease Can Catalyze 3' DNA Incision during Nucleotide Excision Repair in E. coli 245

Further Considerations about Nucleotide Excision Repair in Prokaryotes 247

Postincisional Events during Nucleotide Excision Repair: Excision of Damaged

Nucleotides, Repair Synthesis, and DNA Ligation 249

Long-Patch Excision Repair of DNA 252

DNA Ligation 253

Miscellaneous Functions Possibly Associated with Nucleotide Excision Repair 253

Nucleotide Excision Repair in Other Prokaryotes 253

Micrococcus luteus 253

Deinococcus radiodurans 253

Other Organisms 254

Nucleotide Excision Repair Proteins Can Be Visualized in B. subtilis 254

Nucleotide Excision Repair Occurs in Some Members of the Archaea 255

Coupling of Transcription and Nucleotide Excision Repair in E. coli 255

mfd⁺ Gene and Transcription Repair Coupling Factor 255

Transcription Repair Coupling Factor Is Involved in Transcription Functions in the Absence of DNA Damage 257

Detection and Measurement of Nucleotide Excision Repair in Prokaryotes 257

Excision of Damaged Bases 257

Measurement of Repair Synthesis 258

Summary 260

8 Nucleotide Excision Repair in Eukaryotes: Cell Biology and Genetics 267

Cell Biology of Nucleotide Excision Repair in Eukaryotes 269

Experimental Demonstration of Nucleotide Excision Repair in Eukaryotic Cells 269 Kinetics of Nucleotide Excision Repair in Eukaryotic Cells 274

Genetics of Nucleotide Excision Repair in Eukaryotic Cells 274

Mammalian Cells 274

Genetics of Nucleotide Excision Repair in the Yeast S. cerevisiae 276

Genetics of Nucleotide Excision Repair in Other Eukaryotes 278

Genes and Proteins Involved in Nucleotide Excision Repair in Eukaryotes 281

Mammalian XPA and Its Yeast Ortholog RAD14 281

Replication Protein A 282

Budding Yeast RAD1 and RAD10, and the Mammalian Orthologs XPF and ERCC1 284 Yeast RAD2 and Its Mammalian Ortholog, XPG 291

Yeast RAD4, Mammalian XPC, and Their Association with Rad23 Homologs 292

Yeast and Mammalian Genes That Encode Subunits of TFIIH 296
MMS19 Gene and MMS19 Protein 299
Yeast RAD7 and RAD16 Genes and Rad7 and Rad16 Proteins 299
DNA Damage-Binding Protein and the Gene Defective in XP Group E 301
Understanding the Mechanism of Nucleotide Excision Repair 303

9 Mechanism of Nucleotide Excision Repair in Eukaryotes 317 Biochemical Strategies for Dissection of the Nucleotide Excision Repair Mechanism 318

Nucleotide Excision Repair in Cell Extracts 318

Permeabilized Cell Systems Can Identify Factors Involved in Nucleotide Excision Repair 320

Microinjection of DNA Repair Factors 321

Reconstitution of Nucleotide Excision Repair Defines the Minimal Components 322

Nucleotide Excision Repair in Mammalian Cells Can Be Reconstituted with Purified Components 322

Reconstitution of the Incision Reaction of Nucleotide Excision Repair in *S. cerevisiae* with Purified Components 323

TFIIH in Nucleotide Excision Repair: Creation of an Open Intermediate for Dual Incision 323

TFIIH Functions Independently in Nucleotide Excision Repair and in Transcription Initiation 323

TFIIH Harbors 10 Subunits and Two Enzymatic Activities 324

Core TFIIH Contains a Ring-Like Structure 325

TFIIH Performs Helix Opening in Transcription Initiation 325

TFIIH Performs Helix Opening during Nucleotide Excision Repair 326

Additional Functions of TFIIH 326

DNA Damage Recognition Mechanism in Nucleotide Excision Repair 327

Different Lesions Have Different Repair Efficiencies and Sites of Dual Incision 327

XPC-RAD23B as a Distortion Recognition Factor in Nucleotide Excision Repair 328

Bipartite Mechanism of DNA Damage Recognition during Nucleotide Excision

Repair 328

Role of DDB Protein in Nucleotide Excision Repair 331

Mechanisms of Assembly and Action of the Nucleotide Excision Repair Machinery 331

Interactions between the Protein Components of Nucleotide Excision Repair 331 Nucleotide Excision Repair Subassemblies and Order of Action In Vitro 332 In Vivo Dynamics of Nucleotide Excision Repair 334

Repair Synthesis during Nucleotide Excision Repair 336

DNA Polymerases δ and ϵ and Their Participation in Nucleotide Excision Repair 336 Proliferating-Cell Nuclear Antigen in Nucleotide Excision Repair 337 Replication Factor C in Nucleotide Excision Repair 338

Oligonucleotide Excision and Ligation in Nucleotide Excision Repair 339 Oligonucleotide Excision during Nucleotide Excision Repair in Eukaryotes 339

DNA Ligation during Nucleotide Excision Repair in Eukaryotes 339

DNA Topoisomerases and Nucleotide Excision Repair 339

Modulation and Regulation of Nucleotide Excision Repair in Eukaryotes 340

The Proteasome and Regulation of Nucleotide Excision Repair 340 Protein Phosphorylation Influences Nucleotide Excision Repair 342

Evolution of the Eukaryotic Nucleotide Excision Repair System 343

Eukaryotic and Prokaryotic Nucleotide Excision Repair Mechanisms Use Similar Strategies 343

Most Eukaryotic Nucleotide Excision Repair Proteins Also Have Functions in Other Aspects of DNA Metabolism 343

10 Heterogeneity of Nucleotide Excision Repair in Eukaryotic Genomes 351

Influence of Chromatin and Higher-Order Structure on Nucleotide Excision Repair in Mammalian Cells 351

Chromatin Is Compactly Organized yet Subject to Dynamic Reorganization 351 Chromatin Remodeling and Nucleotide Excision Repair 354

Chromatin Reassembly Coupled to Nucleotide Excision Repair 356

Other Aspects of Intragenomic Heterogeneity of Nucleotide Excision Repair 358

Nucleotide Excision Repair in Transcribed versus Nontranscribed Regions 359

Introduction and Definition of Terms 359

Transcription-Coupled Nucleotide Excision Repair 360

Proteins That Participate in Transcription-Coupled Nucleotide Excision Repair 363

Cells Have Several Strategies To Deal with Stalled RNA Polymerase II 365

Biological Importance of Transcription-Coupled Nucleotide Excision Repair 368

Other Aspects of Transcription-Coupled Nucleotide Excision Repair 369

Summary 371

11 Alternative Excision Repair of DNA 379

Alternative Excision Repair Involving Endonuclease V 379

Endonuclease V of E. coli 379

Deoxyinosine 3' Endonuclease of E. coli 380

Endonuclease V and Deoxyinosine 3' Endonuclease of $E.\ coli$ Are the Same Protein, Encoded by the $E.\ coli\ nfi^+$ Gene 380

Endonuclease V of E. coli Is Conserved 380

Mammalian Homolog of Endonuclease V 381

Endonuclease V of *E. coli* Prevents Mutations Associated with Deamination of Bases 382

Nitrosating Agents Can Damage DNA 382

Endonuclease V of *E. coli* Prevents Cell Death Associated with the Presence of Hydroxylaminopurine in DNA 383

How Does Endonuclease V-Mediated Alternative Excision Repair Occur? 383

Alternative Excision Repair Mediated by Other Endonucleases 383

S. pombe DNA Endonuclease 383

S. pombe DNA Endonuclease in Other Organisms 384

What Is the Substrate Specificity of UVDE-Type Endonucleases? 385

Other Substrates Recognized by UVDE-Type Endonucleases 385

Uvel-Dependent Alternative Excision Repair of Mitochondrial DNA in S. pombe 385

How Does Uvel-Dependent Alternative Excision Repair Transpire? 386

Other Alternative Excision Repair Pathways? 386

Tyrosyl-DNA Phosphodiesterase: a Repair Reaction for Topoisomerase-DNA Complexes 387

Summary 387

12 Mismatch Repair 389

Early Biological Evidence for the Existence of Mismatch Repair 390

Genetic Phenomena Suggesting the Existence of Mismatch Repair 390

DNA Mismatch Repair in Prokaryotes 390

Mismatch Repair after Transformation of S. pneumoniae 391

In Vivo Analyses of Methyl-Directed Mismatch Repair in E. coli 392

Biochemical Pathway of E. coli Methyl-Directed Mismatch Repair 396

DNA Mismatch Repair in Eukaryotes 402

Early In Vivo Evidence Suggesting the Existence of Mismatch Repair in Yeasts and Fungi 402

MutS and MutL Homologs in Eukaryotic Cells 403

Defects in Mismatch Repair Genes Are Associated with Hereditary Nonpolyposis Colon Cancer 406

In Vitro Analyses of Mismatch Repair in Eukaryotic Cells 406

Relationship of Structure to Function of Mismatch Repair Proteins 409

MutS Structure 409

MutH Structure 411

MutL Structure 412

Unresolved Issues Concerning the Mechanism of Mismatch Repair 413

Molecular Basis of Strand Discrimination during Mismatch Repair 413

How Are Downstream Events Signaled in Mismatch Repair? 413

Effects of DNA Mismatch Repair on Genetic Recombination 416

Effect of Mismatch Repair on Recombination between Highly Homologous Sequences 416

Effects of Mismatch Repair on Recombination between Substantially Diverged Sequences 417

Effects of Mismatch Repair on Speciation, Adaptation, and Evolution 422

Possible Role for Mismatch Repair in Speciation 422

Cyclical Loss and Reacquisition of Mismatch Repair Play a Role in the Evolution of Bacterial Populations 422

Effects of Mismatch Repair on Adaptive Mutagenesis 423

Special Implications of Mismatch Repair Status for Pathogenic Bacteria 424

Mismatch Repair and Meiosis 424

Roles for Mismatch Repair Proteins in Gene Conversion and Antirecombination during Meiosis 424

Roles for Mismatch Repair Proteins in Promoting Crossovers during Meiosis 424

Mismatch Repair Proteins and DNA Damage Recognition 427

Mismatch Repair Proteins and Alkylation Damage 427

Oxidative DNA Damage and Mismatch Repair 429

Cisplatin DNA Damage and Mismatch Repair 429

Mismatch Repair and Other Forms of DNA Damage 429

Roles of Mismatch Repair Proteins in Somatic Hypermutation and Class Switch Recombination in the Immune Response 429

Somatic Hypermutation 430

Class Switch Recombination 430

Are the Effects of Mismatch Repair Proteins on Somatic Hypermutation and Class Switch Recombination Direct or Indirect? 430

Mismatch Repair and Cadmium Toxicity 430

Specialized Mismatch Repair Systems 431

Very-Short-Patch Mismatch Correction in *E. coli* Corrects G·T Mismatches Generated by Deamination of 5-Methylcytosine 431

Correction of G·T Mismatches Generated by Deamination of 5-Methylcytosine in Eukaryotes 433

MutY-Dependent Mismatch Repair 433

13 Repair of Mitochondrial DNA Damage 449

Mitochondrial DNA 449

The Mitochondrial Genome 449 Mitochondrial Mutagenesis 449 DNA Damage in the Mitochondrial Genome 451

Mitochondrial DNA Repair 451

Reversal of Base Damage in Mitochondrial DNA 452

Mitochondrial Base Excision Repair 452

Monitoring Loss of Damage from Mitochondrial DNA 453

Removal of Oxidative Damage from Mitochondrial DNA 453

Enzymes for Base Excision Repair in Mitochondrial Extracts 454

Short-Patch Base Excision Repair of Mitochondrial DNA 455

Age-Related Studies of Mitochondrial DNA Repair 455

Alternative Excision Repair Pathway in Mitochondria? 456

Recombinational Repair in Mitochondrial DNA? 457

Summary 457

PART 3

DNA Damage Tolerance and Mutagenesis 461

14 The SOS Responses of Prokaryotes to DNA Damage 463 The SOS Responses 463

Current Model for Transcriptional Control of the SOS Response 464

Physiological and Genetic Studies Indicate the Existence of the SOS System 465

Induced Responses 465

Genetic Studies of recA and lexA 466

Essential Elements of SOS Transcriptional Regulation 469

Proteolytic Cleavage of λ Repressor during SOS Induction 470

Induction of RecA Protein 471

LexA Protein Represses Both the recA⁺ and lexA⁺ Genes 471

LexA Protein Is Proteolytically Cleaved in a RecA-Dependent Fashion 472

Mechanism of LexA Repressor Cleavage 473

Similarities between LexA, λ Repressor, UmuD, and Signal Peptidase 476

Nature of the RecA Interactions Necessary for LexA, UmuD, and λ Repressor Cleavage 477

Identification of Genes in the SOS Network 478

Identifying SOS Genes by the Use of Fusions 478

Identifying SOS Genes by Searching for Potential LexA-Binding Sites 479

Identifying SOS Genes by Expression Microarray Analysis 479

Generation of the SOS-Inducing Signal In Vivo 481

Double-Strand Breaks Are Processed by the RecBCD Nuclease/Helicase To Give Single-Stranded DNA Needed for SOS Induction 483

Generation of Single-Stranded DNA by Bacteriophage, Plasmids, or Transposons Leads to SOS Induction 483

An SOS-Inducing Signal Is Generated when Cells Attempt To Replicate Damaged DNA $\,\,$ 484

Regions of Single-Stranded DNA in Undamaged Cells 485

SOS Induction Caused by Mutations That Affect the Normal Processing of DNA 485 The Special Case of Phage φ80 Induction 486

Modeling the SOS Signal 486

Additional Subtleties in the Transcriptional Regulation of the SOS Responses 486

Strength and Location of SOS Boxes 486

DinI, RecX, and PsiB Proteins and isfA Affect SOS Regulation by Modulating RecA-Mediated Cleavage Reactions 488 Other Regulatory Systems Can Affect the Expression of SOS-Regulated Genes 489 Physiological Considerations of the SOS Regulatory Circuit 489

Levels of Control of the SOS Response besides Transcriptional Regulation 491

A Physiological Look at the SOS Responses 491

SOS-Induced Responses That Promote Survival while Maintaining the Genetic Integrity of the Genome 491

SOS-Induced Responses That Promote Survival while Destabilizing the Genetic Integrity of the Genome 492

SOS-Induced Responses That Destabilize the Genetic Integrity of the Genome 493 SOS-Induced Cell Cycle Checkpoints 495

Miscellaneous Physiological Effects of SOS Induction 495

SOS Responses in Pathogenesis and Toxicology 496

Relationships of the SOS Responses to Pathogenesis 496

Use of Fusions to SOS Genes To Detect Genotoxic Agents 497

SOS Responses in Other Bacteria 497

15 Mutagenesis and Translesion Synthesis in Prokaryotes 509

SOS-Dependent Mutagenesis: Requirements for Particular Gene Products 510

SOS Mutagenesis by UV Radiation and Most Chemicals Is Not a Passive Process 510 UmuD and UmuC Proteins Are Important for UV Radiation and Chemical Mutagenesis 511

Multiple Levels of Post-Translational Regulation of UmuD Protein: New Dimensions to SOS Regulation 514

Inferences about the Mechanism of SOS Mutagenesis Based on Mutational Spectra and Site-Directed Adduct Studies 523

The Original *lacI* System: a Purely Genetic Means of Determining Mutational Spectra 523

Mutational Spectra Obtained by Direct DNA Sequencing 524

Factors Influencing the Mutational Spectrum for a Given Mutagen 524

Influence of Transcription-Coupled Excision Repair on Mutational Spectra 525

Identification of Premutagenic Lesions 525

More Complex Lesions as Premutagenic Lesions 532

SOS Mutator Effect 534

The Road to Discovering the Molecular Mechanism of SOS Mutagenesis 535

A Further Requirement for RecA Protein in SOS Mutagenesis besides Facilitating LexA and UmuD Cleavage 535

DNA Polymerases I and II Are Not Required for SOS Mutagenesis 536

Evidence Relating DNA Polymerase III to SOS Mutagenesis 536

Influence of the "Two-Step" Model for SOS Mutagenesis 537

Initial Efforts To Establish an In Vitro System for SOS Mutagenesis 537

UmuC-Related Proteins Are Found in All Three Kingdoms of Life 538

dinB, umuDC, and *mucAB* Encode Members of the Y Family of Translesion DNA Polymerases 539

Rev1 Catalyzes the Formation of Phosphodiester Bonds: Rad30 and Xeroderma Pigmentosum Variant Protein Are DNA Polymerases 539

DinB Is a DNA Polymerase 539

umuDC Encodes a Translesion DNA Polymerase, DNA Pol V, That Requires Accessory Proteins 540

mucAB Encodes a Translesion DNA Polymerase, DNA Pol R1, That Requires Accessory Proteins 542

The Structure of Family Y DNA Polymerases Accounts for Their Special Ability To Carry Out Translesion Synthesis 543

Multiple SOS-Induced DNA Polymerases Can Contribute to SOS-Induced Mutagenesis 543

Protein-Protein Interactions That Control the Activities of the *umuDC* and *dinB* Gene Products 543

RecA and SSB Interactions with DNA Pol V 545

Interactions of the β Sliding Clamp with DNA Polymerases V and IV 546 Interactions of UmuD and UmuD' with Components of DNA Polymerase III 548 How Is Polymerase Switching Controlled? 549

What Is the Biological Significance of SOS Mutagenesis and Translesion Synthesis by Specialized DNA Polymerases? 551

Translesion DNA Polymerases Can Contribute to Fitness and Survival in Two Ways 551

Action of Translesion DNA Polymerases in Stationary Phase, Aging, and Stressed Bacteria 551

SOS-Independent Mutagenesis 554

Lesions That Do Not Require Induction of SOS Functions To Be Mutagenic 554
The UVM (UV Modulation of UV Mutagenesis) Response 555
Mutagenesis Resulting from the Misincorporation of Damaged Nucleotides 555

16 Recombinational Repair, Replication Fork Repair, and DNA Damage Tolerance 569

DNA Damage Can Interfere with the Progress of Replication Forks and Lead to the Generation of Various Structures 570

Formal Considerations 570

The In Vivo Situation Is More Complicated 571

Transient Partial Inhibition of DNA Replication after DNA Damage 573

Various DNA Structures Resulting Directly or Indirectly from DNA Damage Can Be Processed by Homologous Recombination Proteins 574

RecA Protein: a Protein with Mechanistic Roles in Homologous Recombination and DNA Repair 574

Other Key Proteins with Roles in Homologous Recombination 579

Recombinational Repair of Double-Strand Breaks in E. coli 584

Model for Damage Tolerance Involving the Recombinational Repair of Daughter Strand Gaps 586

Evidence Supporting the Model for Recombinational Repair of Daughter Strand Gaps 586

Perspectives on Daughter Strand Gap Repair 590

An Error-Free Process(es) Involving Recombination Functions Predominates over Mutagenic Translesion Replication in a Model In Vivo System 592

Homologous Recombination Functions Play Critical Roles in the Stabilization and Recovery of Arrested or Collapsed Replication Forks 593

Recognition of Fundamental Relationships between Replication and Recombination 593

Possible Mechanisms for Regressing Replication Forks 598

Models of Nonmutagenic Mechanisms for Restarting Regressed DNA Replication Forks Arrested by a Lesion Affecting Only One Strand of the DNA Template 599

Models of Nonmutagenic Mechanisms for Restarting Regressed DNA Replication Forks Arrested by a Lesion or Blocks Affecting Both Strands of the DNA Template 602

Recovery of DNA Replication after DNA Damage: "Inducible Replisome Reactivation/Replication Restart" 603

Polymerases Participating in Inducible Replisome Reactivation/Replication Restart Revisited $\,$ 603

17 DNA Damage Tolerance and Mutagenesis in Eukaryotic Cells 613 Phenomenology of UV Radiation-Induced Mutagenesis in the Yeast

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 613

ownloaded from www.asmscience.org by IP: 18.212.222.217

Insights from Mutational Spectra: the SUP4-o System 613

Studies with Photoproducts at Defined Sites 615

Untargeted Mutagenesis in S. cerevisiae Cells Exposed to UV Radiation 616

Timing and Regulation of UV Radiation-Induced Mutagenesis 616

Phenomenology of UV Radiation-Induced Mutagenesis in Mammalian Cells 617

DNA Replication in UV-Irradiated Cells 617

Inducibility of Mutagenic Processes in Mammalian Cells? 621

Mutational Specificity of UV Radiation-Induced Lesions 622

Summary and Conclusions 629

Molecular Mechanisms of Eukaryotic DNA Damage Tolerance and Mutagenesis 629

Genetic Framework in S. cerevisiae 629

DNA Polymerase ζ 629

Rev1 Protein 631

DNA Polymerase η 632

Other Vertebrate Lesion Bypass Polymerases 636

Handling of DNA Lesions by Bypass Polymerases: Synopsis and Comparison with In

Vivo Data 638

Somatic Hypermutation 639

The RAD6 Epistasis Group Dissected: Defining Error-Prone and Error-Free Tolerance

Mechanisms 642

Role of PCNA in Orchestrating the Choice of Damage Tolerance Pathways 647

Summary and Conclusions 649

18 Managing DNA Strand Breaks in Eukaryotic Cells: Repair Pathway Overview and Homologous Recombination 663

Overview of Various Pathways for Double-Strand Break Repair in Eukaryotes 663

Saccharomyces cerevisiae as a Model System for Detecting Double-Strand Breaks and Their Repair 665

Experimental Systems To Study Responses to Localized DNA Double-Strand Breaks 668

The HO Endonuclease System 668

Generation of Double-Strand Breaks in Conditional Dicentric Chromosomes 668 I-SceI-Induced Targeted Double-Strand Breaks 669

Homologous Recombination 671

End Processing as the Initiating Step 671

Pairing and Exchanging of Homologous DNA: Rad51, Its Orthologs, Paralogs, and Interacting Partners 671

Role of Cohesin Proteins 681

The BRCA/Fanconi Pathway 682

Holliday Structure Resolution 685

Synthesis-Dependent Strand Annealing and Break-Induced Replication 687

Single-Strand Annealing 688

Transcription and Recombination 689

UV Radiation-Stimulated Recombination 690

Repair of DNA Interstrand Cross-Links 690

Interstrand Cross-Link Repair in E. coli 691

Interstrand Cross-Link Repair in S. cerevisiae 692

Interstrand Cross-Link Repair in Higher Eukaryotes 695

Summary 696

19 Managing DNA Strand Breaks in Eukaryotic Cells: Nonhomologous End Joining and Other Pathways 711

Nonhomologous End Joining 711

Introduction 711

V(D)J Recombination 712

Class Switch Recombination 714

Roles of the Ku Proteins 715

DNA-Dependent Protein Kinase 718

Artemis: a Human SCID Syndrome Reveals a Player in Nonhomologous End Joining 721

Ligation Step of Nonhomologous End Joining 722

Synopsis: Model for Vertebrate Nonhomologous End Joining 724

The Mre11-Rad50-NBS1/Xrs2 Complex 724

Yeast Rad50, Mre11, and Xrs2 Function in Double-Strand Break Repair and Meiosis but Are Not Essential for Homologous Recombination 725

Two MRN Complex Components Are Associated with Human Genomic Instability Syndromes 726

Null Mutations of MRN Components Are Lethal in Mammalian Cells, and

Hypomorphic Mutations Result in Severe Developmental Consequences 726

Focus Formation of the MRN Complex at Sites of Double-Strand Breaks 727

In Vitro DNA-Processing Activities of the MRN Complex 727

The MRN Complex in Nonhomologous DNA End Joining: a Major Role in *S. cerevisiae* but Possibly Not in Vertebrates 728

Role of the MRN Complex in Homologous Recombination 730

Significance of Nuclease Activity 731

Special Roles of the MRN Complex in Replication and Telomere Maintenance 731 "Molecular Velcro" and Beyond: Models for MRN Action Based on Structural Analysis 733

Conclusions 734

Histone Modifications and Double-Strand Breaks 735

Histone Phosphorylation 735

Histone Acetylation 736

Regulation of Pathway Choice 736

Repair of Single-Strand Breaks 737

Sources and Significance of Single-Strand Breaks 737

Poly(ADP-Ribose) Polymerase as a Nick Sensor 738

XRCC1 Is a Scaffold Protein Orchestrating Interactions among Multiple Single-Strand Break Repair Proteins 738

PART 4

Regulatory Responses to DNA Damage in Eukaryotes 751

20 Cell Cycle Checkpoints: General Introduction and Mechanisms of DNA Damage Sensing 753

Cell Cycle Basics and the Emergence of the Checkpoint Concept 753

Studying Checkpoints 757

DNA Damage Sensing 758

Defining Checkpoint-Triggering Damage and Sensor Proteins 758

The ATM Protein as a Damage Sensor 760

ATR Protein and Its Targeting Subunit 762

PCNA- and RFC-Like Clamp and Clamp Loader Complexes 764

Cross Talk between Sensors 765

The MRN Complex Plays an Additional Role in Checkpoint Arrests 766

Synopsis: Independent but Communicating Sensors Are Brought Together by Common

Requirements 767

Other Sensor Candidates 768

Sensing UV Radiation Damage 768

Damage Sensing in S Phase 769

21 Cell Cycle Checkpoints: Signal Transmission and Effector Targets 779

Generation and Transmission of a Checkpoint-Activating Signal 779

The Rad53^{Sc}/Cds1^{Sp}/CHK2^{Hs} Kinase 779

Mediators Are Important for Activation of Rad53^{Sc}/Cds1^{Sp}/CHK2^{Hs} through DNA

Structure Sensors 781

Possible Mammalian Rad9^{Sc} Homologs 782

S-Phase-Specific Activation of Rad53^{Sc}/Cds1^{Sp}/CHK2^{Hs} 783

Chk1 Kinase: Different Roles in Different Organisms 783

Activation of Chk1 Kinase in S. pombe, X. laevis, and Humans 784

Summary: Pathways of Generating a Transmittable Damage Signal 784

Downstream Targets and Mechanisms That Regulate Cell Cycle Progression 785

p53 as a Target of DNA Checkpoint Pathways 785

DNA Damage-Induced G₁/S Arrest 791

Modulation of S Phase in the Presence of DNA Damage 794

DNA Damage-Induced G₂/M Arrest 798

DNA Damage and the Regulation of M Phase 801

Synopsis 802

Effector Targets That Modulate DNA Repair 802

Repair Targets in Yeasts 802

Repair Targets in Mammalian Cells 803

Other Regulatory Responses to DNA Damage 803

Summary 804

22 Transcriptional Responses to DNA Damage 817

Introduction 817

Phenotypic Characterization of Pathway Inducibility 817

Analysis of Individual Genes 817

Differential Screening 818

Screens of Genome Arrays 818

Saccharomyces cerevisiae Genes Regulated in Response to DNA-Damaging

Agents 818

Regulation of Ribonucleotide Reductase 818

Inducibility of Genes Involved in DNA Repair and Damage Tolerance: a Look at Various

Pathways 820

Genome-Wide Approaches 823

Synopsis: No Satisfying Answer to the Question of Significance 827

Vertebrate Genes Regulated in Response to DNA-Damaging Agents 828

Overview 828

p53 as a Transcription Factor 828

E2F Transcription Factor Family 830

Mammalian UV Radiation Response 831

Transcriptional Response to Ionizing Radiation 835

Summary and Conclusions 837

23 DNA Damage and the Regulation of Cell Fate 845

Adaptation and Cell Cycle Restart 846

Damage Signaling and Adaptation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 846 Adaptation and Cell Cycle Restart by Silencing of Downstream Effectors 847 Recovery in Multicellular Eukaryotes 847

Regulation of Apoptosis 848

Introduction to Apoptotic Pathways 848

Activation of the Apoptosis Pathway by DNA Damage: the Roles of p53 Revisited 850 Role of DNA Damage Sensors and Transducers in Apoptosis 852

Additional Elements of DNA Damage-Induced Apoptosis 853

Senescence, Cancer, and the DNA Damage Connection 854 Checkpoints and Cancer Therapy 856

PART 5

Disease States Associated with Defective Biological Responses to DNA Damage 863

24 Xeroderma Pigmentosum: a Disease Associated with Defective Nucleotide Excision Repair or Defective Translesion DNA Synthesis 865

A Huge Literature on Xeroderma Pigmentosum 865

Primary Clinical Features 866

Other Clinical Features 867

Incidence and Demographics 867

Skin Cancer Associated with Xeroderma Pigmentosum 868

Phenotypes of Xeroderma Pigmentosum Cells 868

Chromosomal Abnormalities 868

Sensitivity to Killing by DNA-Damaging Agents 869

Hypermutability 869

Source of Mutations 869

Defective Nucleotide Excision Repair 870

Repair of Oxidative Damage and Its Relationship to Neurological Disorders in Xeroderma Pigmentosum 872

Defective Repair of Purine Cyclodeoxynucleosides 873

Genetic Complexity of Xeroderma Pigmentosum 874

The Xeroderma Pigmentosum Heterozygous State 875

Molecular Pathology 875

Xeroderma Pigmentosum from Genetic Complementation Group A 875

Xeroderma Pigmentosum from Genetic Complementation Group B 876

Xeroderma Pigmentosum from Genetic Complementation Group C 877

Xeroderma Pigmentosum from Genetic Complementation Group D 878

Xeroderma Pigmentosum from Genetic Complementation Group E 880

Mutations Have Only Been Found in the DDB2 Gene in XP-E Group Cells 880

Xeroderma Pigmentosum from Genetic Complementation Group F 880

Xeroderma Pigmentosum from Genetic Complementation Group G 881

Summary 881

Unexplained Features of Xeroderma Pigmentosum 881

Cancer in Other Organs in Xeroderma Pigmentosum Individuals 881

Cancer Risk Assessment 882

Pathogenesis of Neurological Complications 882

Therapy 882

Mouse Models of Defective Nucleotide Excision Repair 882

Mice Defective in the Xpa Gene 883

Mice Defective in the Xpc Gene 884

Mice Defective in the Xpd Gene 886

Mice Defective in the *Xpe* Gene 886

Mice Defective in the *Xpf* Gene 887

Mice Defective in the *Xpg* Gene 887

Mice Defective in the Erccl Gene 887

Mice Defective in the Rad23A and Rad23B Genes 887

Summary 887

Other Diseases Associated with Defects in Nucleotide Excision Repair of DNA 895

Cockayne Syndrome 895

Introduction 895

Clinical Phenotypes 895

Cellular Phenotypes 896

Genetics 898

Other Clinical Entities Associated with Mutations in Cockayne Syndrome or XP Genes 905

Cerebro-Oculo-Facio-Skeletal Syndrome 905

UV Sensitive Syndrome 905

Combined XP/CS Complex 906

Allelic Heterogeneity in Xeroderma Pigmentosum 906

Trichothiodystrophy 907

The "Transcription Syndrome" Hypothesis of XP/CS and Trichothiodystrophy 909

Direct Observations of Defective Transcription 910

Molecular Defects in XP/CS and Trichothiodystrophy Cells 910

Allele-Specific and Gene Dosage Effects in This Group of Diseases 912

Skin Cancer in the Transcription Syndromes 913

Summary 913

Diseases Associated with Defective Responses to DNA Strand Breaks 919

Ataxia Telangiectasia (Louis-Bar Syndrome) 919

Clinical Features 919

Cellular Phenotypes 920

Identification of the Ataxia Telangiectasia-Mutated (ATM) Gene 924

Atm Mutant Mice 926

Nijmegen Breakage Syndrome 928

Clinical Features 928

Cellular Characteristics 928

Identification of the Gene Mutated in Nijmegen Breakage Syndrome (NBSI) 929

Nibrin and Nijmegen Breakage Syndrome Cellular Phenotypes 929

Nbs1 Mutant Mice 929

Genetic Heterogeneity 929

Heterozygosity and Cancer Predisposition 930

Ataxia Telangiectasia-Like Disorder 930

DNA Ligase IV Mutations and Human Disease 930

Seckel Syndrome 930

Severe Combined Immunodeficiency 932

Clinical Features 933

Molecular Causes 934

Recombinase-Activating Gene Deficiencies (*RAG1*- or *RAG2*-Deficient Severe Combined Immunodeficiency) 935

Animal Models 935

Spinocerebellar Ataxia with Axonal Neuropathy 935

Diseases Associated with Disordered DNA Helicase Function 947 Biochemistry of RecO Helicases 947

Crystal Structures of DNA Helicases 949

Fluorescence Resonance Energy Transfer 950

DNA Helicases That Participate in DNA Replication 952

RecQ Helicases and Human Disease 953

RecQ Helicases in Model Organisms 953

RecQ Protein in E. coli 953

Yeast Homologs of RecQ 954

Bloom Syndrome 954

Clinical Features of Bloom Syndrome Include a Marked Cancer Predisposition 955

Autosomal Recessive Genetics of Bloom Syndrome 955

Chromosome Instability as a Hallmark of Bloom Syndrome Cells 955

Bloom Syndrome Cells Exhibit Defects Associated with the S Phase of the Cell Cycle 956

Bloom Syndrome Cells Manifest a Diversity of Subtle Defects in Enzymes Involved in DNA Repair 957

Somatic Recombination Events in Bloom Syndrome Cells Facilitate Mapping and Cloning of the *BLM* Gene 958

Interallelic Recombination and Its Potential Relevance to Bloom Syndrome 958

The BLM Gene Is a Member of the RecQ Family 958

Bloom Syndrome Heterozygotes May Be Predisposed to Cancer 959

The BLM Gene Product Is a RecQ-Like Helicase 960

BLM Gene Expression 960

BLM Protein Localization 961

Modulation of Sister Chromatid Exchange 961

Association of BLM with Other DNA Repair Functions 962

Models for the Study of BLM Function 963

The Molecular Function of BLM Protein 964

Werner Syndrome 965

Clinical Features 965

Genetics 966

Cellular Phenotype of Werner Syndrome Cells 966

Identification of the WRN Gene 966

WRN Protein Contains DNA Helicase and Exonuclease Activities 967

WRN Protein Interactions 967

WRN Expression 968

WRN Protein Function 968

Mutations in *RECQL4* Are Associated with Rothmund-Thomson Syndrome and RAPADILINO Syndrome 968

Clinical Features of Rothmund-Thomson Syndrome 968

Cellular Characteristics of Rothmund-Thomson Syndrome 968

Rothmund-Thomson Syndrome Patients Have Mutations in RECQL4 969

RAPADILINO Syndrome 969

Summary of Human Diseases Associated with Defects in the RecQ Family of DNA Helicase 971

On: Thu. 21 Feb 2019 19:59:57

28 Additional Diseases Associated with Defective Responses to DNA Damage 979

Hereditary Nonpolyposis Colon Cancer 980

Clinical Presentation 980

Hereditary Nonpolyposis Colon Cancer and Microsatellite Instability 980

Hereditary Nonpolyposis Colon Cancer and Mismatch Repair 981

How Do Heterozygous Mutations Cause Cancer? 984

Mouse Models with Defects in Mismatch Repair Genes 985

Tumors in Homozygous Mutant Mice 985

Fanconi Anemia 986

Clinical Phenotypes 987

Genetics 988

Cellular Features 988

DNA Repair in Fanconi Anemia Cells 989

Genetic Complexity 989

Mouse Models 993

Final Comments 994

Hereditary Diseases That Implicate Defective Responses to DNA Damage 1001

Hereditary Cancer Predisposition Syndromes 1001

Retinoblastoma 1004

Li-Fraumeni Syndrome 1006

Breast Cancer Predisposition Syndromes 1007

Predisposition to Gastrointestinal Tumors 1008

Skin Cancer Syndromes 1016

Additional Cancer Predisposition Syndromes 1018

Disorders with Alterations in Chromatin Structure 1021

Immunodeficiency-Centromeric Instability-Facial Anomalies Syndrome 1021

Roberts Syndrome 1023

Alpha-Thalassemia/Mental Retardation Syndrome, X-Linked 1025

Rett Syndrome 1025

Rubinstein-Taybi Syndrome 1026

Coffin-Lowry Syndrome 1026

Saethre-Chotzen Syndrome 1026

Dyskeratosis Congenita 1027

DNA Repair and Its Association with Aging 1028

Aging and the Age-Related Decline in DNA Repair 1028

Reversal of Aging and DNA Repair 1030

Array Analysis of Aging in Mammals 1030

Engineered Mouse Models for Aging 1030

Telomeres and Aging 1031

Hutchinson-Gilford Progeria Syndrome (Progeria) 1032

Down Syndrome (Trisomy 21) 1033

30 DNA Polymorphisms in Gatekeeper and Guardian Genes 1049

Human Genetic Variation 1050

DNA Structure/Repair-Related Methodologies for Single-Nucleotide Polymorphism Detection 1052

Oligonucleotide Arrays 1052

Mismatch Repair Detection 1054

TDG/MutY Glycosylase Mismatch Detection 1054

MassEXTEND 1054

Stabilized Double D-Loops 1054

Assessing the Role of DNA Repair Gene Polymorphisms in Disease 1056

Statistics and Population-Based Studies 1056

Variability in DNA Repair Capacity 1057

Heterozygosity and DNA Repair Gene Mutations 1059

Heterozygosity for Genes Associated with Dominantly Inherited Disorders 1059

Heterozygosity for Genes Associated with Recessive Disorders 1061

Summarizing the Role of Heterozygosity 1061

DNA Repair Gene Polymorphisms 1062

DNA Repair Gene Single-Nucleotide Polymorphism Discovery 1062

Polymorphisms That Impact the Levels of Chemical-Induced DNA Damage 1062

Cytochrome P-450 Monooxygenase Gene 1062

Glutathione S-Transferase M1 Gene 1063

N-Acetyltransferase 2 Gene 1063

DNA Repair Gene Polymorphisms and Putative Cancer Risk 1064

Pharmacogenomics and DNA Repair Gene Polymorphisms 1067

Polymorphic Alleles and Functional Defects 1067

Summary 1070

Appendix 1081

Table 1 Nomenclature of DNA repair genes 1081

Table 2 Human hereditary diseases and defective cellular responses to DNA damage 1087

Index 1091

Preface

t has been a decade since the publication of the first edition of *DNA Repair and Mutagenesis*. It was noted in the preface then that "[I]n very recent times, progress in the DNA repair and mutagenesis fields has been particularly rapid. . . ." In fact, in recognition of the importance of mutagenesis as a fundamental aspect of DNA metabolism and the impressive gains made in our understanding of the intricate relationships between DNA repair and mutagenesis, the authors of the first edition elaborated the title *DNA Repair* used for the book published by W. H. Freeman in 1984.

The unabated progress of the DNA damage response field is reflected in further major changes in the present edition. The field has progressed to the point that a comprehensive treatment of the manifold responses to DNA damage (including sensing and signaling the presence of damage and other perturbations of DNA metabolism) now requires the efforts of an author group with expertise in multiple and diverse areas. Richard D. (Rick) Wood and Roger A. Schultz were invited to provide such expertise to bolster the team that wrote the first edition. Additionally, the inclusion of structural biologist Tom Ellenberger reflects our desire to incorporate the considerable recent contributions of protein structure to biology in general and the DNA repair field in particular. The six authors have labored to achieve a text that is seamlessly integrated.

The second edition of *DNA Repair and Mutagenesis* was initiated in late 1999. Our efforts to keep the final product manageable for the average reader notwithstanding, the size of the present work appropriately reflects the substantial growth of the field in the past decade. This edition is more a rewriting than a revision, and little of the text from the first edition remains. The first edition of *DNA Repair and Mutagenesis* comprised 14 chapters and contained about 400 illustrations. The present edition consists of 30 chapters divided into five major sections, and the text is adorned with more than 700 illustrations, including more than 80 structural representations. Additionally, more than ten thousand primary literature references are provided in full, reflecting the massive increase in the scientific literature through 2004.

We have strived to present readers with a comprehensive survey of the field, stressing basic principles wherever feasible but mainly describing the extensive progress achieved to date and highlighting the many problems remaining to be solved. We trust that our desire to represent the dynamic state of this active field of research will not hinder the primary educational purpose of this book, a basic text for advanced undergraduate and graduate students and a reference source for all students of DNA metabolism.

As was the case in the first edition, we have continued to present the field in a historical context, with the intent of sensitizing and inspiring students (and others) to the realities of how research progress unfolds and how ideas develop and attain maturity—or not. We have refrained

wherever possible from unadulterated dogma and from presenting the field of biological responses to DNA damage as anywhere near total clarification. While we are aware of presenting viewpoints that are sometimes controversial and even conflicting, we trust that readers, especially students, are not unduly confused or frustrated by our reluctance to always provide the final word, as it were. Rather, it is our hope that such controversies and complexities will inspire further studies.

The names of genes and their polypeptide products sometimes change with good reason as more is known about them and the families they belong to. Additionally, the value and utility of long-standing terminology are often challenged by new information. A textbook provides a valuable opportunity to address such revisions, and we have done so in some areas. However, we have consciously retained much original nomenclature in deference to historic recognition and popular usage.

No work of this sort can come to fruition without special assistance at every level. We owe an enormous debt of gratitude to many individuals for the help they have provided at every level of this labor. We have enjoyed scientific dialogues with an outstanding cadre of professional colleagues who have given unstintingly of their time, energy, and knowledge to review and discuss every chapter with us. In this respect, we owe particular thanks to Rafael Alvarez-Gonzalez, Carl Anderson, Daniel Bogenhagen, Rhona Borts, Vilhelm Bohr, Anne Casper, Stuart Clarkson, James Cleaver, Nils Confer, Richard Cunningham, Bruce Demple, Friederike Eckardt-Schupp, Andre Eker, Paula Fischhaber, Ann Ganesan, Myron Goodman, Thomas Glover, Philip Hanawalt, Ian Hickson, Peggy Hsieh, Sue Jinks-Robertson, Caroline Kisker, Beate Köberle, Nicole Kosarek, Y. W. Kow, Kenneth Kraemer, Susan LeDoux, Alan Lehmann, Michael Lieber, Tomas Lindahl, Sue Lovett, Carolina Marchetto, Lisa McDaniel, M. Stephen Meyn, Paul Modrich, Harvey Mohrenweiser, Robb Moses, Laura Niedernhofer, Shwetal Patel, Tony Pegg, Dean Rupp, Aziz Sancar, Gwen Sancar, Barbara Sedgwick, the late Erling Seeberg, Mutsuo Sekiguchi, Michael Smerdon, Kendric Smith, Robert Sobol, David Stern, James Stivers, John Tainer, Gail Thomlinson, Takeshi Todo, Bennett van Houten, Harry van Steeg, Greg Verdine, Zhigang Wang, Bernard Weiss, Dale Wigley, Sam Wilson, Birgitte Wittschieben, John Wittschieben, Roger Woodgate, and Akira Yasui. Final responsibility naturally rests with us, and we apologize for any inaccuracies and omissions that remain in this publication. Readers are encouraged to inform us of these if and when they are discovered.

We particularly wish to acknowledge the outstanding artistic talent and the dedication and commitment of Marty Burgin, who also worked as illustrator for the first edition. This book is as much hers as ours. We are also extremely grateful to Patrick Lane, whose technological wizardry solved tricky problems in the rendering of crystal structures in shades of just two colors. We thank Jeff Holtmeier of ASM Press for providing his strong personal commitment and that of his staff throughout the production of this work. The magnificent job of editing of the manuscript by Yvonne Strong merits special mention. Thanks are also due to Susan Birch, Production Manager at ASM Press, and to Cathy Balogh and Susan Schmidler.

Each of us owes special thanks to particular individuals who provided indispensable logistical and spiritual support. E.C.F. thanks Angela Ceplis and Meredith Thomas for extraordinary secretarial and editorial assistance and Angela for her invaluable help in coordinating author meetings held in various parts of the country. He also thanks Rhonda Friedberg for editorial assistance and for unstinting moral support. For belief in the importance of the project and for help in bringing it to fruition, R.D.W. thanks his research group, as well as Enid Wood, Patrick Moore, Yuan Chang, Vesna Rapic-Otrin, Ron Herberman, and Arthur Levine. R.S. thanks Lisa McDaniel for extensive editorial assistance and expert help in coordinating and citing the literature and Carmencita Ordu for her invaluable secretarial support. G.W. thanks Jan and Gordon Walker for their cheerleading and understanding, Marianne White for her always cheerful help, Evelyn Witkin for her inspiration, and Priscilla Cooper, Judi Neal, Bill Broughton, and Anne Hills for their constant support. W.S. offers special thanks to Nina Patel and Gulnaz Bachlani.

Over the course of many meetings, most of which took place over weekends, as well as innumerable phone calls and e-mails, each of us came to know and respect our fellow authors from unique perspectives. We are unanimous in our view that the camaraderie and friendships forged through these meetings have enormously enriched our lives, not to mention our taste in fine beverages and the musical pursuits of some of us—such as they are!

> ERROL C. FRIEDBERG GRAHAM C. WALKER WOLFRAM SIEDE RICHARD D. WOOD ROGER A. SCHULTZ TOM ELLENBERGER December 2004

Abbreviations

This text employs many standard (and some not so standard) abbreviations. In an effort to reduce confusion for the reader, abbreviations are spelled out in full when first employed in each chapter. Additionally, the following list includes the abbreviations most frequently used.

ALL Acute lymphoblastic leukemia MNase Micrococcal nuclease	
AML Acute myeloid leukemia MSI Microsatellite instability	
AT Ataxia telangiectasia NER Nucleotide excision repair	
BER Base excision repair NHEJ Nonhomologous end joining	
BIR Break-induced replication 4-NQO 4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide	
BPDE Benzo[a]pyrene-diol-epoxide NTP Nucleoside triphosphate(s)	
BrdU 5-Bromodeoxyuridine OR Odds ratio	
BrU 5-Bromouracil ORF Open reading frame(s)	
BS Bloom syndrome Pol Polymerase	
CHO Chinese hamster ovary (6-4) PP (6-4) photoproduct(s)	
CPD Cyclobutane pyrimidine dimer(s) RNAPII RNA polymerase II	
CS Cockayne syndrome ROS Reactive oxygen species	
dNTP Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate(s) RR Risk ratio	
DSB Double-strand break(s) RS Roberts syndrome	
dsDNA Double-stranded DNA RT-PCR Reverse transcription-polymera	se chain
EMS Ethyl methanesulfonate reaction	
ESS Enzyme-sensitive site(s) SCE Sister chromatid exchange(s)	
FA Fanconi anemia SNP Single-nucleotide polymorphism	n(s)
FdU 5-Fluorodeoxyuridine SSA Single-strand annealing	
GFP Green fluorescent protein SSB Single-strand break(s)	
Gy Gray ssDNA Single-stranded DNA	
HNPCC Hereditary nonpolyposis colon cancer TC-NER Transcription-coupled nucleotide	le excision
HR Homologous recombination repair	
HU Hydroxyurea TLS Translesion DNA synthesis	
ICL Interstrand cross-link(s) TTD Trichothiodystrophy	
IR Ionizing radiation UAS Upstream activating sequence(s	5)
MEF Mouse embryonic fibroblast(s) WS Werner syndrome	
MMC Mitomycin C XP Xeroderma pigmentosum	
MMR Mismatch repair	

Appendix

Table 1 Nomenclature of DNA repair genes^a

			Gene(s) in ^b	:		
Pathway	E. coli	S. cerevisiae	S. pombe	Drosophila	Human	Activity
Base excision						
repair (BER) DNA glycosylases						Maior altored base released.
DNA glycosylases	ung ⁺	UNG1	ung1 ⁺		UNG	Major altered base released:
	<i>ung</i>	—	<i>ung1</i>	CG5285	SMUG1	U, hydroxymethyl U
	_	_	_	_	MBD4 (MED1)	U or T opposite G at CpG sequences
	mug ⁺	_	thp1 ⁺	Thd1	TDG	U, T, or ethenoC opposite C
	fpg ⁺ (mutM ⁺)	OGG1		Ogg l	OGG1	8-oxoG opposite C
	$mutY^+$		myh1 ⁺		МҮН	A opposite 8-oxoG
	nth ⁺	NTG1, NTG2	nth1 ⁺	CG9272	NTHL1 (NTH1)	Ring-saturated or frag- mented pyrimidines
	alkA ⁺ , tagA ⁺	MAG1	mag1 ⁺ , SPBC23G7.11		MPG (MAG, AAG)	3-meA, ethenoA, hypoxanthine
	nei ⁺	_	_	_	NEIL1	Thymine glycol
		_	_	_	NEIL2	Oxidative products of C, U
		_	_	_	NEIL3	Not known
Other BER factors	xthA ⁺	APN2 (ETH1)	apn2 ⁺	Rrp1	APEXI (HAPI, APEI, REFI)	AP endonuclease
	_	_	_	ApII	APEX2 (APE2)	AP endonuclease
	nfo ⁺	APN1	apn1 ⁺			AP endonuclease
	_	_	_	CG17227	LIG3	DNA ligase
		_	_	XRCC1	XRCC1	Accessory factor for LIG3 and BER
	_	_	_	Parp	PARPI (ADPRT)	Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase
	_	_	_		PARP2 (ADPRTL2)	ADPRT-like enzyme
Direct reversal of	phrA ⁺	PHR1	_	phr	_	CPD photolyase
damage	_	_	_	phr6-4	_	(6-4) photolyase
	_	_	uve1 ⁺ (uvde ⁺)	_	_	UV damage endonuclease
	ada ⁺ , ogt ⁺	MGT1	SPAC1250.04c	agt	MGMT (AGT)	O ⁶ -meG alkyltransferase
	alkB ⁺				ABH2	Reversal of alkylation damage (1-meA and 3-meC)

Table 1 Nomenclature of DNA repair genes^a (continued)

			Gene(s) in ^b			
Pathway	E. coli	S. cerevisiae	S. pombe	Drosophila	Human	Activity
					ABH3 (DEPC-1)	Reversal of alkylation damage (1-meA and 3-meC)
Repair of DNA- protein cross-links		TDP1	SPCP31B10.05	Tdp1	TDP1	Removes covalently bound Topo I-DNA complexes
Mismatch repair (MMR)	mutS ⁺	MSH2	swi8 ⁺	spel1 (spellchecker1)	MSH2	Mismatch and loop recognition
		MSH3	swi4	_	MSH3	
		MSH6	—	CG7003	MSH6	
					MSH4	MutS homologs
					MSH5	specialized for meiosis
	$mutL^+$			mlh1	MLH1	MutL homologs,
		PMS1	$mlh1^+$	pms2	PMS2	forming dimer
					PMS1	MutL homolog
					MLH3	MutL homologs
					PMS2L3	of unknown function
					PMS2L4 (PMS6)	
	mutH ⁺					GATC recognition
	$uvrD^+ (mutU^+)$					Helicase aiding excision in MMR and NER
Nucleotide excision repair (NER)						
DNA binding		RAD4	rhp41 ⁺ , rhp42 ⁺	mus210	XPC	Binds distorted DNA as complex
		RAD23	rhp23 ⁺	Rad23	RAD23B (HR23B)	
					RAD23A (HR23A)	RAD23B paralog
		RAD14	rhp14 ⁺	Xpac	XPA	Binds DNA and proteins in preincision complex
	uvrA ⁺	_	_	_	_	Binds damaged DNA in complex with UvrB
	uvrB ⁺	_	_	_	_	Catalyzes unwinding in prein cision complex
TFIIH subunits		SSL2 (RAD25)	ercc3sp ⁺	hay (haywire)	XPB (ERCC3)	3'-to-5' DNA helicase TFIIH subunit
		RAD3	rad15 ⁺ (rad5 ⁺)	·	XPD (ERCC2)	5'-to-3' DNA helicase TFIIH subunit
		TFB1	tfb1 ⁺	Tfb1	GTF2H1	TFIIH subunit p62
		SSL1	ssl1 ⁺	Ssl1	GTF2H2	TFIIH subunit p44
		TFB4	tfb4 ⁺	Tfb4	GTF2H3	TFIIH subunit p34
		TFB2	tfb2 ⁺	Tfb2	GTF2H4	TFIIH subunit p52
		TFB5		CG31917	GTF2H5 (TTDA)	TFIIH subunit p8
		KIN28	_	Cdk7	CDK7	Kinase subunits of
		CCL1	_	СусН	CCNH	TFIIH
	a+ . +	TFB3	_	Matl	MNATI (MATI)	TFIIH subunit
NER nucleases	uvrC ⁺ , cho ⁺	D.4.D	1, -+	9.5	vm a /====	3' and 5' incision nuclease
		RAD2	rad13 ⁺	mus201	XPG (ERCC5)	3' incision nuclease
		RAD10	swi10 ⁺	Ercc1	ERCC1	5' incision nuclease subunits
		RADI	rad16 ⁺	mei9	XPF (ERCC4)	5abumis

 Table 1 (continued)

			Gene(s) in	\mathbf{n}^b :		
Pathway	E. coli	S. cerevisiae	S. pombe	Drosophila	Human	Activity
Other factors		RAD28	_	_	CSA (CKN1, ERCC8)	Cockayne syndrome; needed for TC-NER
	mfd ⁺	RAD26	rhp26 ⁺	_	CSB (ERCC6)	Cockayne syndrome; needed for TC-NER
	_	_	ddb1 ⁺	Ddb1	DDB1	p127 subunit of DDB
	_	_	_	_	DDB2 (XPE)	p48 subunit of DDB, defective in XP-E
		RAD7	rhp7 ⁺		_	E3 ubiquitin ligase and
		RAD16	rhp16 ⁺		_	damage binding
		MMS19		Mms19	MMS19L (MMS19)	Transcription and NER
DNA ligase I	ligA ⁺	CDC9	cdc17 ⁺	DNA-ligI	LIGI	DNA joining
Single-stranded-	ssb ⁺	RFA I	ssb1 ⁺	RpA-70	RPA I	Binds ssDNA intermediates in recombination, NER, and gap-filling pathways
DNA-binding		RFA2	ssb2 ⁺	RpA-30	RPA2	
protein		RFA3	ssb3 ⁺	RpA-8	RPA3	
Homologous recombination (HR)	recA ⁺	RAD51	rhp51 ⁺	Rad51 (spn-A)	RAD51	Formation of protein filament to mediate homologous pairing
					RAD51L1 (RAD51B)	Rad51 paralog
				spn-D	RAD51C (RAD51L2)	Rad51 paralog
					RAD51L3 (RAD51D)	Rad51 paralog
		DMC1	dmc1 ⁺	_	DMC1	Rad51 paralog for meiosis
				Rad51D	XRCC2	DNA break and cross-link repair
	recB ⁺ , recC ⁺ , recD ⁺					Generation of ssDNA to allow formation of RecA filament
				spn-B	XRCC3	DNA break and cross-link repair
	recF ⁺ , recO ⁺ , recR ⁺	RAD52	rad22 ⁺ (rad22a ⁺), rti1 ⁺ (rad22b ⁺)	-	RAD52	Accessory factor for recombination
		RAD54	rhp54 ⁺	okra	RAD54L	Accessory factor for
		RDH54 (TID1)	rdh54 ⁺	_	RAD54B	recombination
		RAD55	rhp55 ⁺	_	_	Recombination
		RAD57	rhp57 ⁺	_	_	mediator function
		RAD59	_	_	_	
		RHC18	rad18 ⁺			
					BRCA1	Recombination; E3 ubiquitin ligase
					BRCA2 (FANCD1)	Cooperation with RAD51, es sential function
	sbcC ⁺	RAD50	rad50 ⁺	rad50	RAD50	ATPase in complex with MRE11A, NBS1
	sbcD ⁺	MRE11		mrel1	MRE11A	3' exonuclease
		XRS2	nbs1 ⁺	nbs	NBS1	Mutated in Nijmegen breakage syndrome
	ruvA, ruvB					Branch migration of Holliday junctions
	ruvC		(mus81-eme1)	+?		Nuclease to cleave Holliday junctions

Table 1 Nomenclature of DNA repair genes^a (continued)

			Gene(s) in ^b :			
Pathway	E. coli	S. cerevisiae	S. pombe	Drosophila	Human	Activity
Nonhomologous		YKU70 (HDF1)	pku70 ⁺	Irbp	Ku70 (G22P1)	DNA end binding
end joining (NHEJ)		YKU80 (HDF2)	pku80 ⁺	Ки80	Ku80 (XRCC5)	DNA end binding
					PRKDC (DNA-PKcs, XRCC7)	DNA-dependent protein kinase catalytic subunit
		LIG4		ligase4	LIG4	Ligase
		LIF4			XRCC4	Ligase accessory factor
					Artemis (SNM1C)	Nuclease
Modulation of	MutT ⁺	_	_	CG10898	MTH1 (NUDT1)	8-oxoGTPase
nucleotide pools	Dut ⁺			dUTPase	DUT	dUTPase
					p53R2	p53-inducible ribonucleotide reductase small subunit 2
DNA polymerases	polB ⁺ (dinA, pol II)					Damage responses
(catalytic subunits)				_	POLB	Pol β; BER in nuclear DNA
		MIPI	SPCC24B10.22 ⁺	tam (tamas)	POLG	Pol γ; replication and BER in mitochondrial DNA
		CDC2 (POL3)	cdc6 ⁺	DNA-pold	POLD1	Pol δ; NER and MMR
		POL2	cdc20 ⁺	DNA-pole	POLEI	Pol ε; NER and MMR
		REV3	rev3 ⁺	mus205	REV3L (PSO1)	DNA Pol ζ catalytic subunit
		REV7	SPAC12D12.09	rev7	REV7 (MAD2L2)	DNA Pol β subunit
		REVI	SPBC1347.01c	Revl	REVIL (REVI)	dCMP transferase and other roles in TLS
	umuC ⁺					Catalytic subunit of Pol V for lesion bypass
		RAD30	eso1 ⁺	DNA-polh	POLH	Pol η; bypass of CPD, defective in XP-V
					POLI (RAD30B)	Pol ı; lesion bypass
	_	_	_	mus308	POLQ	Pol θ Lesion bypass; DNA crosslink repair?
	dinB ⁺ (Pol IV)	_	_		POLK (DINB1)	Pol к Lesion bypass
		POL4	SPAC2F7.06c	_	POLL	Pol λ Gap filling during
				_	POLM	nonhomologous end joining
	_	_	_	_	POLN (POL4P)	Pol μ DNA cross-link repair?
		POL5	pol5 ⁺			
DNA polymerase	dnaN ⁺	POL30	pcn1 ⁺	mus209	PCNA	Sliding clamp
accessory factors	$dnaX^+$ $(\gamma-\delta)$ complex	CDC44	rfc1 ⁺	Gnfl	RFCI	Clamp loader, large subunit
Processing		MUS81	mus81 ⁺	mus81	MUS81	Structure-specific
nucleases		MMS4	eme1 ⁺	MMS4 (CG12936)	EME1 (MMS4L)	nuclease subunits
	polA ⁺ (5' to 3' exo)	RAD27 (RTH1)	rad2 ⁺	I(3)04108	FEN1 (DNase IV)	5' nuclease
					TREX1 (DNase III)	3' exonuclease
					TREX2	3' exonuclease
	recJ ⁺ , Exo1 ⁺	EXO1	exo1 ⁺	tos (tosca)	EXO1 (HEX1)	Exonuclease for MMR and other pathways

 Table 1 (continued)

			Gene(s) in ^b :			
Pathway	E. coli	S. cerevisiae	S. pombe	Drosophila	Human	Activity
		SPO11		meiW-68	SPO11	Recombination endonuclease
	nfi ⁺ (EndoV ⁺)	_	SPAC1F12.06c	_	ENDOV (FLJ35220)	Incision 3' of hypoxanthine and uracil
Rad6 pathway		RAD6		UbcD6	UBE2A (RAD6A)	E2 ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme
					UBE2B (RAD6B)	E2 ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme
		RAD18	rhp18 ⁺		RAD18	RING domain E3 ubiquitin ligase
		HPR5 (SRS2, RADH)	srs2 ⁺			
		RAD5 (SNM2, REV2)				RING domain E3 ubiquitin ligase
		MMS2			UBE2V2 (MMS2)	DNA helicase
		UBC13			UBE2N (UBC13, BTG1)	E2 ubiquitin-conjugating complex
Genes defective in diseases associated	recQ ⁺	SGS1	rqh1 ⁺ (hus1 ⁺ , rad12 ⁺)	mus309	BLM	Bloom syndrome helicase
with sensitivity to DNA damaging				CG7670 (exo only)	WRN	Werner syndrome helicase / 3'-exonuclease
agent				RecQ4	RECQL4	Rothmund-Thomson syndrome
		TEL1	tefu tel1 ⁺	CG6535	ATM	Ataxia telangiectasia
		HNT3	SPCC18.09c	CG5316	APTX	Ataxia-oculomotor apraxia syndrome (aprataxin; interaction with XRCC1, XRCC4)
	_	_	_	_	FANCA	Fanconi anemia gene
	_	_	_	_	FANCB	Fanconi anemia gene
	_	_	_	_	FANCC	Fanconi anemia gene
	_	_	_	fancd2	FANCD2	Fanconi anemia gene
	_	_	_	_	FANCE	Fanconi anemia gene
	_	_	_	_	FANCF	
	_	_	_	_	FANCG (XRCC9)	Fanconi anemia gene
	_	_	_	CG12812	FANCL	Ubiquitin ligase for monoubiquitination of FANCD2
Other genes related to DNA repair		PSO2 (SNM1)		mus322	DCLRE1A (PSO2, SNM1)	DNA cross-link repair nuclease
					SNM1B (DCLRE1B)	Related to SNM1
					PNKP (PNK)	Converts some DNA breaks to ligatable ends
				mus301 (spn-C)	HEL308	Similar to helicase domain of Mus308
Other conserved DNA damage	_	H2A	hta1 ⁺ , hta2 ⁺	His2av	H2AFX (H2AX)	Histone, phosphorylated after DNA damage
response genes	_	_	_	p53	p53 (TP53)	Transcription factor and DNA binding
		MECI	rad3 ⁺	mei-41	ATR	ATM- and PI3K-like essential kinase

Table 1 Nomenclature of DNA repair genes^a (continued)

			Gene(s) in ^b :			
Pathway	E. coli	S. cerevisiae	S. pombe	Drosophila	Human	Activity
		LCD1 (DDC2)	rad26 ⁺	mus304	ATRIP	ATR interacting
		RAD17	rad1 ⁺	rad1	RADI	PCNA-like DNA
		DDC1	rad9 ⁺	rad9	RAD9	damage sensor (9-1-1
		MEC3	hus1 ⁺	<i>Hus1</i> -like	HUSI	complex)
		RAD24	rad17 ⁺	Rad17	RAD17	RFC1-like DNA damage sensor
		RAD9	crb2 ⁺ (rhp9 ⁺)			Checkpoint function
		CHK1	chk1 ⁺ (rad27 ⁺)	grp (grapes)	CHEK1 (CHK1)	Effector kinase
		RAD53	cds1 ⁺	lok (loki)	CHK2 (CHEK2)	Effector kinase

^aEntries in Table 1 are organized according to DNA repair pathway, emphasizing functional orthologs. In many cases, but not all, these are also sequence or structural homologs. Caution is recommended in this respect, and the text should be consulted for details, together with public DNA sequence databases. For example, the major DNA glycosylase for removal of 7,8-dihydro-8-oxoguanine (8-oxoG) from DNA is encoded by fpg[†] in Escherichia coli and OGG1 in human cells, but the two gene products are not related by amino acid sequence and do not fall into the same structural family. The symbol "–" indicates that no ortholog is detected. Some DNA repair genes play roles in more than one pathway but are listed here only once for simplicity. HUGO-approved gene names (http://www.gene.ucl.ac.uk/nomenclature) are presented in nearly all cases, with a few of the commonly used synonyms provided in parentheses. The name used most commonly in this book is usually presented first here. See also the table "Human DNA Repair Genes" (http://www.cgal.icnet.uk/DNA_Repair_Genes.html). For Drosophila, official gene names from http://flybase.bio.indiana.edu are used. For Schizosaccharomyces pombe, official gene names from http://www.genedb.org/genedb/pombe/index.jsp are used. For Saccharomyces cerevisiae, official gene names from http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/ are used.

^bDashes indicate that no gene exists. Blank spaces indicate that the status is unknown.

 Table 2
 Human hereditary diseases and defective cellular responses to DNA damage

A. Human	hereditary	diseases	with	defective	cellul	lar responses	to DNA damage
-----------------	------------	----------	------	-----------	--------	---------------	---------------

Human disease	Gene(s)	Principal defective response	Principal clinical features
Xeroderma pigmentosum (XP)	XPA-XPG; XPV	Nucleotide excision repair (NER); translesion DNA synthesis	Dermatitis, freckling, skin cancer, sometimes neurological defects
Cockayne syndrome (CS)	CSA, CSB	Transcription-coupled NER	Post-natal developmental defects, neurological defects
Combined XP/CS complex (XP/CS)	XPB, XPD, XPG	NER and basal transcription by RNA polymerase II	Features of both XP and CS
Trichothiodystrophy (TTD)	XPB, XPD, TTDA	NER and basal transcription by RNA polymerase II	Photosensitivity, brittle hair, post-natal developmental defects, neurological defects
Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) syndrome	CSB	Transcription-coupled NER	Post-natal developmental defects, neurological defects
UV-sensitive (UV ^s) syndrome	CSB	Transcription-coupled NER	Photosensitivity
Ataxia telangiectasia (AT)	ATM	Repair of DNA strand breaks	Cerebellar ataxia, defective immune function, neurological problems, predisposition to hematolymphoid cancer
Nijmegen breakage syndrome (NBS)	NBS1	Repair of DNA strand breaks	Developmental abnormalities, growth retardation, cancer predisposition
AT-like disorder (ATLD)	MRE11A	Repair of DNA strand breaks	Defective immune function, neuro- logical problems, predisposition to hematolymphoid cancer
LIG4 syndrome	LIG4	Repair of DNA strand breaks	Defective immune function, neuro- logical problems, predisposition to hematolymphoid cancer
Seckel syndrome	ATR	Chromosome stability in response to specific treatments	Developmental, immunological, and hematolymphoid abnormalities
Severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)	RAG1, RAG2, SNM1C (Artemis)	V(D)J recombination	Severe immunodeficiency
Spinocerebellar ataxia with axonal neuropathy (SCAN1)	TDP1	Processing of topoisomerase- DNA intermediates	Neurodegeneration
Ataxia-ocular apraxia 1 (AOA1)	APTX (Aprataxin)	None known; possibly double-strand break repair	Neurodegeneration
Bloom syndrome (BS)	BLM	Resolution of stalled replication/ transcription intermediates	Dwarfism, immunodeficiency, cancer predisposition
Werner syndrome (WS)	WRN	Resolution of stalled replication/ transcription intermediates	Premature aging, cancer predisposition
Rothmund-Thomson syndrome (RTS)	RECQL4	Resolution of stalled replication/ transcription intermediates	Skin, hair, and skeletal abnormalities, cancer

 Table 2
 Human hereditrary diseases with defective cellular responses to DNA damage (continued)

A. Human hereditary diseases and defective cellular responses to DNA damage (continued)

Human disease	Gene(s)	Principal defective response	Principal clinical features
RAPADILINO syndrome (RS)	RECQL4	Resolution of stalled replication/ transcription intermediates	Skeletal abnormalities
46BR syndrome	LIG1	Modest chromosome instability	Immunodeficiency, cancer
Hereditary nonpolyposis colon cancer (HNPCC)	MLH1, MSH2, MSH6, PMS1, PMS2, MLH3, EXO1	Mismatch repair	Colon and other cancers
Fanconi anemia (FA)	FANCA, FANCB, FANCC, FANCD1 BRCA2, FANCD2, FANCE, FANCF, FANCG, FANCI, FANCJ, FANCL	Chromosomal stability, spontaneous and in response to cross-linking agents	Limb defects, anemia, cancer disposition
Hyper-IgM syndrome	UNG	Removal of uracil during class switch recombination	Immune deficiency

B. Human hereditary diseases implicated in defective cellular responses to DNA damage

Human disease	Gene(s)	Principal defective response	Principal clinical features
Retinoblastoma (RB)	RB1	Cell cycle response to DNA damage	Retinoblastoma and other cancers
Li-Fraumeni syndrome (LFS)	p53, CHEK2	Cell cycle response to DNA damage	Broad spectrum of cancer
Hereditary breast cancer	BRCA1, BRCA2	Cell cycle response to DNA damage	Breast and ovarian cancer
Familial adenomatous polyposis (FAP)	APC	Cell proliferation and chromosomal stability	Gastrointestinal cancer and thyroid cancer
MYH-associated polyposis (MAP)	МҮН	None noted, despite mutations in a base excision repair gene	Gastrointestinal cancer
Juvenile polyposis syndrome (JPS)	SMAD4, BMPR1A	Cell-signaling and "landscaper" functions	Juvenile polyps and gastrointestinal malignancy
Cowden syndrome and Bannayan-Riley-Ruvalcaba syndrome	PTEN	Cell cycle responses and apoptosis (but not in response to DNA damage)	Breast, thyroid, and endometrial cancer
Peutz-Jeghers syndrome (PJS)	STK11	Cell cycle responses and apoptosis	Hamartomas, gastrointestinal and non-gastrointestinal tumors
Basal cell nevus syndrome (BCNS)	PTCH2	Cell-signaling pathways	Malignant melanoma
Cutaneous malignant melanoma	CDKN2A, CDK4	Cell cycle responses and apoptosis	Malignant melanoma

Table 2 (continued)

B. Human hereditary diseases implicated in defective cellular responses to DNA damage

Human disease	Gene(s)	Principal defective response	Principal clinical features
Wilm's tumor (WT)	WT1	Transcriptional regulation	Pediatric kidney tumors
Hereditary papillary renal cell carcinoma (HPRCC)	MET	Cell signaling	Papillary renal cell carcinoma
von Hippel-Lindau (VHL)	VHL	Multiple associated functions, possibly defective in cell cycle regulation	Renal cell and other cancers
TSC Tuberous sclerosis complex	TSC1, TSC2	Cytoskeleton maintenance	Multiple hamartomas, renal cell cancer
Neurofibromatoses type 1 and type 2 (NF1, NF2)	NF1, NF2	RAS protein regulation or cytoskeleton maintenance	Neurofibrosarcoma and other tumors

Index

A	Adaptive response to alkylation damage,	reactions catalyzed, 158–159
A-rules, 615	bacteria, 139–150	sequence motif, 158
Abasic residues, See AP sites	adaptation to cell killing, 140	human, subcellular localization,
ABC transporter, 230	adaptation to mutagenesis, 140, 146–150	160
Abf1 protein, S. cerevisiae, 342	AlkA protein in, 182–184	repair of alkylated RNA, 160
ABH genes, human, 157, 159, 161	definition, 140	Alkyl hydroperoxidase, NADPH-
Acetaldehyde, 38–39	evolutionary significance, 153	dependent, 21
Acetophenone, 34	historical review, 139–140	Alkyladenine, 37
<i>N</i> -Acetoxy-2-acetyl-2-aminofluorene, 318,	termination, 150	Alkylating agents, 35–38, 154
358, 571, 896	Adaptor proteins, 848	chemotherapeutics, 161–162
N-2-Acetyl-2-aminofluorene, 41–42, 245,	Adenine	environmental, 37, 180–181
247, 513	deamination, 9-11, 14-15	hypersensitivity in methylpurine-DNA
Acetylation	imidazole ring opening, 19	glycosylase deficiency, 184–185
histones, 354–355, 736, 790, 1005	Adenosyl radical, 134	natural forms, 146, 153
p53 protein, 790	S-Adenosylmethionine, 4, 16, 37, 134	reaction sites in DNA, 36-37
Acetyltransferase, 41	Aflatoxin(s), 43–44	reversal of alkylation damage, 139-168
N-Acetyltransferase, polymorphisms,	Aflatoxin B_1 , 44	SOS-independent mutagenesis, 554
1063–1064	mutagenicity, 76, 532	structures, 36
Achondroplasia, 1027	Aflatoxin B_1 -8,9-epoxide, 44	Swain-Scott constant, 37–38
Acrolein, 40	Aging, 854–856	tolerance in mammalian cells, 157
Activation loop, 780	array analysis of aging in mammals,	UVM response, 555
Activation-induced cytidine deaminase, 14,	1030	Alkylation damage
641, 714	DNA repair and, 7, 1028–1034	adaptive response in bacteria, 139-150
Active rolling model, RecQ helicase activi-	age-related decline in DNA repair,	adaptation to cell killing, 140
ty, 951	1028–1030	adaptation to mutagenesis, 140
AD32 (intercalating agent), 247	reversal of aging and DNA repair,	AlkA protein in, 182-184
Ada box, 147, 149	1030	definition, 140
ADA gene, human, 934	mitochondrial theory, 455–456	evolutionary significance, 153
ada ⁺ gene	mouse models, 1030–1031	historical review, 139–140
E. coli, 140, 146–153, 183	oxidative DNA damage and, 22–23	termination, 150
Salmonella, 153	somatic mutation theory, 854	mammalian cells, 154
Ada protein, see also O ⁶ -Alkylguanine-DNA	telomeres and, 1031–1032	mtDNA, 451–452
alkyltransferase	translesion DNA synthesis and, 551–552	repair, 139–168
E. coli, 146–150, 234	<i>aidB</i> ⁺ gene, <i>E. coli</i> , 147, 149	0^6 -alkylguanine, 141–157
ada regulon, 147, 149	AKT protein, 804	0 ⁴ -alkylthymine, 141–157
alkylated, 146–147	Aldehydes, DNA-protein cross-links, 40	1-methyladenine, 157–162
conversion to transcriptional activator,	alkA ⁺ gene, E. coli, 140, 147, 149, 172,	3-methylcytosine, 157–162
147–149	181–184	teleological considerations, 162
C-terminal domain, 147, 150–151	AlkA protein, 181–184	therapeutic applications and implica-
N-terminal domain, 147–148	adaptive response to alkylation damage,	tions, 161–162
regulatory function, 146	182–184	RNA, 160
specificity, 149	helix-hairpin-helix motif, 183–184	Alkylation resistance
Ada regulon, E. coli, 147, 149	structure, 183–185	mammals, 427–429
adaA ⁺ gene, B. subtilis, 152	Alkaline elution method, detection of	single-celled organisms, 427
adaB ⁺ gene, B. subtilis, 153	nucleotide excision repair, 272–273, 275	3-Alkylcytosine, 37 <i>O</i> ² -Alkylcytosine, 37
Adaptation, 759, 845		3-Alkylguanine, 37
cell cycle restart and, 846–847	Alkaline unwinding method, detection of nucleotide excision repair, 272–273	0 ⁶ -Alkylguanine, 37
multicellular eukaryotes, 847	alkB ⁺ gene, E. coli, 147, 157–160	mammalian cells and tissues, 154–155
S. cerevisiae, 846–847 Adaptive mutagenesis, 423–424,	homologs in higher organisms, 159–160	premutagenic lesion, 554
552–553	AlkB protein	repair, 141–157
Adaptive mutation, 422, 639	E. coli, 161	enzyme-catalyzed reversal, 139–168
Adaptive mutation, 422, 033	E. WII, 101	Chizyine-Cataryzeu reversar, 139–100

0 ⁶ -Alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, see	Antibody genes, see also V(D)J recombina-	Apoptosome, 849–850
also Ada protein	tion	nuclear, 853
A. arolicus, 154	class switch recombination, 429-430,	Aprataxin, 739, 936
A. fulgidus, 154	640, 714	APRT gene
A. nidulans, 153	hypermutation, 13–14, 429–430	CHO cells, 81–82
Archaea, 153–154	Antimutator mutants, S. cerevisiae, 629	mouse, 83–86
B. subtilis, 151	Antioxidant(s), 17	Apurinic site, see AP sites
E. coli, 142–146	Antioxidant enzymes, 21–22	Apyrimidinic site, see AP sites
eukaryotes, 153	Antley-Bixler syndrome, 1027	Archaea
genes for, 153	AP endonuclease, 169–170, 192, 197–202,	DNA helicase, 288
human, 154	213, 383	nucleotide excision repair, 255
M. luteus, 152	D. melanogaster, 199–200	Arginine methyltransferase, 790, 851
mammalian, 151, 154–156	E. coli, 198	Aromatic amines, 41–42
phosphorylation, 156	endonuclease IV (Nfo) family, 200–202	Artemis gene, human, 934
S. cerevisiae, 151, 153	exonuclease III (XthA), 198–200	Artemis protein
Salmonella, 151	human, 198	cell cycle regulation, 803
therapeutic applications, 161–162	mitochondrial, 454–455	deficiency, 935
O ⁶ -Alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase I,	reaction catalyzed, 171	nonhomologous end joining, 721–722,
$(O^6$ -AGT I), E. coli, 142	S. cerevisiae, 198–199, 202	724, 728
compared to O ⁶ -AGT II, 152	single-strand break repair, 738–739	V(D)J recombination, 714
levels, 145–146	AP lyase, 169–170, 172, 178, 191–192,	Arylhydrocarbon hydroxylase, 43
mechanism of action, 143-145	197, 199	ASF1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 358
peak expression, 149	base excision repair, 202	Asf1 protein, S. cerevisiae, 779
repair of methylphosphotriesters,	mitochondrial, 454–455	ASPP protein, 851
144–145	reaction catalyzed, 171	AT, see Ataxia telangiectasia
substrate specificity, 142–143	AP sites, 15–17, 38, 197, 247	Ataxia telangiectasia (AT), 23, 620, 726,
suicide enzyme, 145	β-elimination, 15–17	756, 760, 791, 852, 919–928, 1087
O ⁶ -Alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase II,	handling by bypass polymerases, 639	AT variants, 925
$(O^6$ -AGT II), E. coli, 142, 146,	as premutagenic lesion, 530–532	cancer proneness, 925–926
150–152	repair, see also Base excision repair	cell cycle, 922
biochemical properties, 151	by exonuclease III, 198–199	cellular phenotypes, 920–923, 928
compared to 0 ⁶ -AGT I, 152	Rad1-Rad10 complex, 287–288	chromosomal abnormalities, 922–923
functions, 151–152	structure, 171	clinical features, 919-920, 928, Color
O ⁶ -Alkylguanine-DNA methyltransferase,	toxic consequences, 213	Plate 5
mitochondrial, 452	AP-1, 156, 199	complementation groups, 923–925
Alkylphosphate, 37	adaptation in multicellular eukaryotes,	DNA repair, 923
Alkylpurine-DNA glycosylase, <i>H. pylori</i> ,	847	genetic heterogeneity, 923–924
186	apoptosis, 853	homologous recombination, 922–923
3-Alkylthymine, 37	transcriptional response to DNA damage,	in vitro correction of cellular pheno-
O ² -Alkylthymine, 37	835	types, 924
0 ⁴ -Alkylthymine, 37	UV response in mammals, 831–832, 834	lymphoreticular system disease, 919–920
premutagenic lesion, 554–555	APAF-1 adaptor protein, 848–850	mouse model, 926–928
repair, 141–157	APC gene, human, 189, 985, 1009–1012	oxidative stress response, 923
enzyme-catalyzed reversal, 139–168	APC protein, human, 1009–1012	premature aging, 1029
Allele, 71	functional domains, 1010	radioresistant DNA synthesis, 760,
Allele number, 71	APE gene, human, see APEX1 gene, human	920–922
Alpha particles, 26, 28	Apert syndrome, 1027	relationship to Bloom syndrome,
Alternative excision repair, 4–5, 107,	APEX1 gene, human, 199	962–963
379–388	Apex1 gene, mouse, 199	sensitivity to ionizing radiation, 920
D. radiodurans, 254, 384	APEX1 protein	Ataxia telangiectasia-like disorder (ATLD),
definition, 228	base excision repair, 212, 214	726, 796, 928, 930, 1087
endonuclease V, 379–383	human, 55	Ataxia with oculomotor apraxia, 739, 936,
mtDNA, 385-386, 456-457	mammalian, 199–200, 204, 208	1087
N. crassa, 385, 387	Aphidicolin, 357, 407, 932, 961	ATLD, see Ataxia telangiectasia-like disor-
oxidative base damage, 386–387	APN1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 202	der
topoisomerase-DNA complexes, 387	APOBEC (enzyme), 13–14	ATM gene, human, 760, 924–928, 962–963
Alu elements, 420–421, 991	Apoptosis, 4, 6, 22, 753, 845	consequences of heterozygous muta-
α-Amanitin, 363	activation by DNA damage, 850–852	tions, 926
Ames test, 76–77, 513	apoptosome and downstream effectors,	DNA repair, 803
Amethopterin, 13	849–850, 853	heterozygotes, 1061
9-Aminoacridine, 395	apoptotic pathways, 848–850	mapping, 1050
3-Aminobenzamide, 212–213	extrinsic and intrinsic, 848–849	mutations, 925–926
2-Aminopurine, 99, 395, 418	Cockayne syndrome, 898	Atm gene, mouse, 926–928
Anaphase-promoting complex, 754, 801	DNA damage sensors, 852–853	ATM protein, 735, 762–763, 768, 781,
Ancient DNA, 23–24	Fanconi anemia, 989	1016
Aneuploidy, 667, 1011	mismatch repair proteins and, 427–428	apoptosis, 852
Angelicin, 40–41	mitochondria in, 450–451	DNA damage sensor, 760–762
Animal models, see also Mouse models	reactive oxygen species, 851	Drosophila homolog, 760
Bloom syndrome, 963–964	regulation, 848–853	G_2/M arrest, 799
Anthramycin, 247	Apoptosis-inducing factor, 850	interaction with 53BP1, 782
	Poptosis madeling factor, 000	

interaction with MRN complex, 767	gap filling and deoxyribosephosphate	DNA repair functions, 962
mammalian, 759	removal	Drosophila ortholog, 963
phosphorylation, 761–762	E. coli, 202–203	FA core complex, 993
phosphorylation of p53 protein, 788–789	mammalian cells, 203–204	helicase activity, 958–960
S-phase arrest, 796–797 senescent cells, 855	long-patch pathway, 203, 212 mammalian cells, 270	human, molecular functions, 964–965
transcriptional response to DNA damage,	mtDNA, 451–455	interaction with WRN protein, 967–968 Bloom syndrome (BS), 209, 421, 947,
835	nomenclature of repair genes, 1081	954–965, 1087
V(D)J recombination, 761	poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 210–213	animal models, 963–964
yeast, 759	polymorphisms in repair genes, 1064	autosomal recessive genetics, 955
ATP, in nucleotide excision repair, 232,	polynucleotide kinase phosphatase,	biochemical abnormalities, 957
240, 248	210–211	cancer predisposition, 955, 959–960, 971
ATP hydrolysis, RecA protein, 579	post-incision events, 202–213	cellular characteristics, 971
ATPase CSB protein, 899	replacement of single nucleotide, 203	chromosome instability, 955–956, 962, 1061
DNA-dependent, 250	S. cerevisiae, 821 S. pombe, 822	clinical features, 955, 970, Color Plate 7
DNA-independent, 230–231	sequential interactions between proteins,	defects associated with S phase, 956–957
ATR gene, Seckel syndrome, 931–933	213–214	DNA repair, 957
ATR protein, 428–429, 780	short-patch pathway, 203, 455	heterozygotes, 959–960, 1061
ATR-ATRIP complex, 764	source of single-strand breaks, 737	interallelic recombination, 958
DNA damage sensor, 762–763	transcriptional response to DNA damage,	mismatch repair, 962
DNA repair, 803	821	nucleotide excision repair, 957, 962
G_1/S arrest, 794 mammalian, 759	Base propenal, 46	relationship to ataxia telangiectasia, 962–963
phosphorylation of p53 protein, 788	Base substitution mutation, 73–74 from misincorporation during DNA syn-	sister chromatid exchange, 954–956,
senescent cells, 855	thesis, 98–99	958, 961–962, 1061
yeast, 759	Base-flipping, 56–57, 162, 432	somatic recombination, 958
ATR-interacting proteins, 759	AP site recognition, 200	Blue-light receptor proteins, 112, 130–132
ATRIP protein, 763	endonuclease IV, 200–201	BMPRIA gene, human, 1014
ATR-ATRIP complex, 764	pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase, 120,	borD ⁺ gene, E. coli, 481, 496
ATRIP-RPA interactions, 763–764	125, 194	Bovine AP endonuclease 1, 199
Attenuated familial adenomatous poly	Base-pairing	53BP1 protein, mammalian, 736, 782–783
Attenuated familial adenomatous polyposis, 1009–1010	energetics, 87 Hoogsteen base pairs, 87, 98, 637	46BR syndrome, 1088 Branch migration, 665
Autoradiography, nucleotide excision	Watson-Crick pairs, 87	BRCA1 gene, human, 1007–1008
repair, 267	Basic fibroblast growth factor, 831	heterozygosity, 1060
Auxotroph, 74–75	BAX protein, 848, 850-853	mapping, 1050
Azaserine, 153	B-cell malignancy, uracil-DNA glycosylase	pedigree analysis, 1008
6-Azauracil, 366, 465	deficiency, 179	polymorphisms, 1068
	BCL proteins	BRCA1 protein, 682, 736, 782
В	apoptosis, 848–850 domain BH3-only, 848	activities, 682–683 BRCA1-BARD1 complex, 788
Bacillus subtilis	BCNS gene, human, 1017	cell cycle regulation, 683
nucleotide excision repair, 254–255	Benzo[<i>a</i>]pyrene, 42, 637, 1063	DNA repair, 682–683
SOS system, 498	Benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxide, 43–44, 247,	G ₂ /M arrest, 799, 801
spore photoproduct, see Spore photo-	363, 544, 571	MRN complex and, 727–728
product	O ⁶ -Benzylguanine, 161–162	phosphorylation, 682, 797
spores, 33	β sliding clamp, 546–547	protein-protein interactions, 683
translesion DNA synthesis, 549–550 Bacterial persistence, 497	β-Elimination, 15–17 β-Hairpin structure, UvrB protein, 242	S-phase arrest, 797 structure, 682–683
Bacterial toxins, 47–48	β-Lactam antibiotics, 497	transcription, 683
Bacteriophage, see phage entries	BID protein, 849	ubiquitination, 683
BAK protein, 851–852	BIDS syndrome, 908–909	BRCA2 gene, human, 1007–1008
Bannayan-Riley-Ruvalcaba syndrome,	Big Blue Mouse, 83	Fanconi anemia complementation group,
1014–1015, 1088	1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 143,	992–993
BARD1 protein, BRCA1-BARD1 complex,	247	heterozygosity, 1060
788 Basal cell carcinoma, 82	Bisulfite, 12 B-K mole syndrome, 1018	mapping, 1050 polymorphisms, 1066
Basal cell nevus syndrome, 1016–1018,	Bladder cancer, 1063–1066	BRCA2 protein, 682, 797
1088	Bleomycin, 46, 200, 383, 533, 963, 1068	BRCA2DBD polypeptide, 684
Base analog, 13	<i>BLM</i> gene, human, 421, 947, 954–965	DNA repair, 682
Base excision repair, 4–5, 14, 17, 107, 140,	BLMash mutation, 959	Fanconi anemia connection, 685
162, 169–226	gene expression, 960-961	homologous recombination, 683-685
AP endonucleases, 197–202	heterozygotes, 1061	RAD51 interactions, 683–685
AP sites, 17	mapping and cloning, 958	structure, 682–685
Bloom syndrome, 957	mutations in Bloom syndrome, 959	BRCT domain, 682, 781–782, 847, 930
chromatin and, 214 DNA glycosylase, 169–197	Blm gene, mouse, 963–964 BLM protein	Breakage-fusion cycle, 855 Break-induced replication, 594, 663, 665,
DNA grycosylasc, 109–197 DNA ligase, 204–210	cellular localization, 961	687
fidelity in mammalian cells, 204	chickens, 963	BIR mediators, 687

5-Bromodeoxyuridine, 258–260 (*4-Bromothernyl)guanine, 161 5-Bromouracil, 13, 35, 258–260, 395 BS, see Bloom syndrome Butter yellow, see N.ADimethyl- 4-aminoazobenzene - Ebutyl hydroperoxide, 200, 385 (*Buylguanine, mtDNA, 452 Bystander effect, 28 CC CD protein, mammalian, 719 aar' gene, E. coli, 487 CAbl kinase, 278 CAC genes, S. cerevisiae, 374 CAFI protein, mammalian, 719 aar' gene, E. coli, 487 CAFI protein, mammalian, 356–358 CAGfinien, 76, 587, 921 CAGirism model system, adaptive mutagenesis, 552–553 Calinical calinic, 294–295 Camptonhecin, 49, 737–738, 759, 770, 96 Cancer, 14, see also specific types aliaxia telangictosis, 923–936 caline, 76, 588–884 Symmouse, 883–884 Symmouse, 883–884 Symmouse, 888-884 Cancer predisposition, 390, 828 Cancer pred			
Carrey complex 1002 794-798 Reast cancer, 204, 435, 1058, 1062, 1064 A734 mutations, 926 A734 mutations, 927 Policy cancer, 204, 435, 1079			1
Reast cancer, 204, 435, 1058, 1062, 1064 ATM mutations, 926 hereditary, 682, 1088 perchaptors, 926 hereditary, 682, 1088 perchaptors, 927–909 hereditary, 682, 1088 perchaptors, 928–90, 929 hereditary, 682, 1088 perchaptors, 928 hereditary, 682, 1088 perchaptors, 928–90, 929 hereditary, 682, 1088 perchaptors, 928 hereditary, 682, 1088 perchaptors, 928 hereditary, 682, 1088 perchaptors, 928 hereditary, 682, 1088 perchaptors, 1092 hereditary, 682, 1088 perchap	*		1 1
### Art mutations, 926 Casein kinase II, 789 DNA damage sensing, 788-771 ### breediatry, 82, 1088 Predisposition syndromes, 1002 Caspase, 2, 483 Caspase, 2, 484		* *	
Deredliary, 682, 1088 P-CASP Jamily, 693 ATM protein, 760-762			
predisposition syndromes, 1002. 1007-1008, 907-909 Birtitle-hair syndromes, 907-909 Bis are Bloom syndrome Birtitle-hair syndromes Birtitle-hair syndromes, 907-909 Bis are Bloom syndrome Birtitle-hair syndromes, 908 Bis are Bloom syndrome Birtitle-hair syndromes, 908 Bis are Bloom syndrome Birtitle-hair syndromes, 908 Bis are Bloom syndromes, 908 Co-Buryleyalanine, mtDNA, 452 By Bystander effect, 28 CC C CID protein, mammalian, 719 car's gene, E. old, 487 Co-Abl Kinase, 429 CCH protein, Serveiside, 334-25 CCH genes, S. cereviside, 335-358 Califerine, 703, 857, 921 Califeractine, 204 Califractin, 294-295 Califracti			
Brittle-flair syndromes, 907–909 -Spromodocoxy 11, 35, 258–260 -@*(-4-Bromotheryl)guanine, 161 - Spromodocoxy 11, 35, 258–260, 995 -BrU-photolysis, 35 -Bru-photolysis, 36 -Bru-photolysis, 36 -Bru-photolysis, 36 -Bru-photolysis, 35 -Bru-photolysis, 36 -Bru-photolysis			ATR protein, 762–763
5-Bromodeoxyuridine, 258–260 (*d-Bromothernylguamine, 161 5-Bromourael, 13, 35, 258–260, 395 BK-19hololysis, 35 BS, see Bloom syndrome BRuyl hydroproxide, 200, 385 Of "Bulykyaamine, miDNA, 452 Bystander effect, 28 C C C C C CID protein, mammalian, 719 carl 'gene, E. cill, 487 C-Abl kinase, 422 CAP genes, S. cerevisiae, 357–358 Cad genes, S. cerevisiae, 357–358 Cad genes, S. cerevisiae, 357–358 Calfelme, 763, 857, 921 Calisms model system, adaptive mutagene-sistential and the state of the state of the complex	1007-1008	Caspase-2, 853	ATRIP-RPA interactions, 763-764
0°.4-8-Bromourfact, 13, 35, 258-260, 395 BrtD-prototolysis, 35 BrtD-protolysis, 35 BrtD-prototolysis, 35 BrtD-protolysis, 35 BrtD-protolysis, 35 BrtD-protolysis, 35 BrtD-protolysis, 35 BrtD-protololysis, 35 BrtD-protolysis, 35 BrtD-protololysis, 35 BrtD-protololysis, 35 BrtD-protololysis, 36 BrtD-protolymen, 36 BrtD-protololysis, 36 BrtD-protolysis, 36 BrtD-protolys		*	cross talk between sensors, 765–766
5-Bromouraril, 13, 35, 258–260, 395 BK-Uphotolysis, 35 BS, see Bloom syndrome BRU-photolysis, 35 BS, see Bloom syndrome Butter yellow, see N.A-Dimethyl- 4-aminoazobenzene Buttyl hydroperoxide, 200, 385 C*Butylguanine, mtDNA, 452 C*Bentyl, guanine, mtDNA, 452 C*CLI protein, mammalian, 719 C*CLI protein, mammalian, 719 C*CLI protein, mammalian, 719 C*All kinase, 429 C*CLI gene, S. cerevisiae, 279 C*CNH protein, mammalian, 364 C*G gene, S. cerevisiae, 357–358 C*Caffienc, 763, 857, 921 C*Chil protein, serevisiae, 236 C*Chil protein, serevisiae, 236 C*Chil protein, mammalian, 366 C*Composition, 430 C*Cli gene, S. cerevisiae, 336 C*Cli gene, S. cerevisiae, 337 C*Cli gene, S. cerevisiae, 336 C*Cli gene, S. cerevisiae, 337 C*Cli gene, S. cerevisiae, 336 C*Cli gene, S. cerevisiae, 336 C*Cli gene, S. cerevisiae, 336 C*Cli gene, S. cerevisiae, 337 C*Cli gene, S. cerevisiae, 336 C*Cli gene, S. cerevisiae, 337 C*Cli gene, S. cerevisiae, 336 C*Cli gene, S. cerevisiae, 336 C*Cli gene, S. cere		*	
BrtU-pitotolysis, 35 Bs. ser Bloom syndrome Butter yellow, see N.A-Dimethyl- 4-aminoaxobenzene - Buttyl hydroperoxide, 200, 385 Charlageneric, mtDNA, 452 Bystander effect, 28 Bystander effect, 28 CID protein, mammalian, 719 aar gene, E. coli, 487 CCI gene, S. cerevisiae, 277 CCI gene, S. cerevisiae, 277 CCI gene, S. cerevisiae, 279 Caffiner, 67, 857, 921 Caffiner,		*	*
S., see Bloom syndrome			*
Butter yellow, see N.A-Dimethyl- 4-aminoapoenezene (See Displayed protein), 4-aminoapoenezene (See Displayed protein), 452 (See Bystander effect, 28 (See Cl Off.) 247 (Cl J gene, S. servisiae, 279 (Cl I) protein, mammalian, 719 (Cl I) protein, mammalian, 719 (Cl I) protein, see S. servisiae, 279 (Cl C) protein, see S. servisiae, 278 (Cl S) protein, servisiae, 278 (Cl S) pro	* *		*
Buyly hydroperoxide, 200, 385 **Baysander effect, 28 **Bysander effect, 28 **Cate of the complex of t	*	1 0	
O*Butylguanine, mIDNA. 452 Bystander effect, 28 Bystander effect, 28 CC CD CD CD protein, mammalian, 719 card gene, E. voli, 487 CABI kinase, 429 CAC gene, S. vervisiae, 354–325 CAGiffein, 763, 857, 921 Cadmium toxicity, 430–431 CAFI protein, mammalian, 356–358 Calficine, 763, 857, 921 Caims model system, adaptive mutagenesis, 552–553 Calikichamicin, 46, 533 Calicher middle, 46, 533 Calicher middle, 74, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Calloric restriction, 22 Callractinic, 294–295 Callroy Capten, Bystem, adaptive mutagenesis, 552–553 Calcomptothecin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Calcomptothecin, 48, 28 Calcomptothecin, 28 Calcomptothecin, 294 Calcomptothecin, 295 Calcomptothecin, 295 Calcomptothecin, 295 Calcomptothecin, 295 Calcomptothecin, 294 Calcomptothecin, 295 Calcomptothecin, 295 Calcomptothecin, 294 Calcomptothecin, 295 Calcomptothecin, 295 Calcomptothecin, 295 Calcomptothecin, 295 Calcomptothecin, 295 Calcomptothecin, 296 Calcomptothecin, 297 Calcomptotheci		**	
CP C			
CC-106, 247 CLI protein, mammalian, 719 cad* gene, E. toli, 487 CAB kinase, 429 CAC gene, S. tervisiae, 354–325 CAGileine, 763, 857, 921 Cadimium toxicity, 430–431 CAFI protein, mammalian, 356–358 CAGlieine, 763, 857, 921 Caims model system, adaptive mutagenesis, 552–553 Calicheamicin, 46, 533 Calicheamicin, 46, 533 Calicheamicin, 46, 533 Calicheamicin, 46, 533 Calicheamicin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Camptothecin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Camptothecin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Cell cycle checkpoints and, 757 DNA damage and, 7, 874–856 oxidative DNA damage and, 7, 874–856 oxidative DNA damage and, 7, 874–876 CDC2 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC2 protein, CDC7-DBF4 complex, 794 CDC3 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC3 protein, CDC7-DBF4 complex, 794 CDC3 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBF4 complex, 794 CDC3 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC3 protein, CDC7-DBF4 complex, 794 CDC3 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC3 gene, S. cer		·	
CLI protein, mammalian, 719	Bystander effect, 28	*	e e
CLI protein, mammalian, 719 axa* gene, E. coli, 487 cAbl kinase, 429 CAC genes, S. cerevisiae, 357–358 CAGleiner, 63, 857, 921 CAFT protein, mammalian, 356–358 CAGleiner, 66, 857, 921 CAIrism model system, adaptive mutagenes Califerine, 763, 857, 921 CAIrism model system, adaptive mutagenes Califerine, 763, 857, 921 CAIrism model system, adaptive mutagenes Califerine, 763, 857, 921 CAIrism for estriction, 22 Califractin, 294–295 Camptothecin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Califractin, 294–295 Camptothecin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Califractin, 294–295 Camptothecin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Callored teckpoints and, 856–857 DNA damage and, 7, 854–856 oxidative DNA damage and, 7, 854–856 Cancer predisposition, 390, 828 Cancer			÷
CLD protein, mammallan, 719	C		
c-Abl kinase, 429 CAB genes, Cerevisiae, 357–358 Cad genes, Cerevisiae, 357–358 Cad minu toxicity, 430–431 CAF protein, mammalian, 356–358 Cafleine, 763, 857, 921 Caims model system, adaptive mutagenesis, 525–533 Calicheamicin, 46, 533 Calicheamicin, 46, 533 Calicheamicin, 46, 533 Calicheamicin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Camptothecini, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Camptothecini, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Camptothecini, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Cancer, 14, see also specific types ataxia telangictasia, 925–926 cell cycle checkpoints and, 757 CDC gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 Cdc2 protein, CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 794 CDC3 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 794 CDC8 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 794 CDC8 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 794 CDC8 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 794 CDC8 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 794 CDC8 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 794 CDC8 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 794 CDC8 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 794 CDC8 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 794 CDC8 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 795 CDC8 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 795 CDC8 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 795 CDC8 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 795 CDC8 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 795 CDC8 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 795 CDC8 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 795 CDC8 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 795 CDC8 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBP4 complex, 795 CDC17 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-CBP4 CDC2 protein, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-CBP4 CDC2 protein, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, S. cerevisiae, 801 CDC9 protein, S. cerevisiae, 801 C	C1D protein, mammalian, 719		
CAC gences. S. cerevisiae, 357–358 CADMinum toxicity, 430–431 CAFI protein, mammalian, 356–358 CAFI protein, mammalian, 356–358 CAFI protein, mammalian, 356–358 CAFI protein, mammalian, 356–358 CAIcheamicin, 46, 533 CAlicheamicin, 46, 533 CAlicheamicin, 46, 533 CAlicheamicin, 46, 533 CAlicractin, 294–295 Camptothecin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 CARCET, 14, 8c also specific types ataxia telangic tasia, 925–926 Cell cycle checkpoints and, 757 DNA damage and, 7, 854–856 Oxidative DNA damage and, 22–23 therapy, cell cycle checkpoints and, 856–857 Apa mouse, 883–884 Apr mouse, 886 Caccer protein, 30, 828 Bloom syndrome, 955, 959–960, 971 BRCA2 polymorphisms, 1066 Combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1066 Combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1066 Combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1067 DNA polymorphisms and, 1049–1080 DNA repair capacity and, 1057–1059 SDA polymorphisms, 1066 Combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1064 Combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1066 Combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1066 Combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1067 Combinatorial effects	caa ⁺ gene, E. coli, 487	CCNH protein, mammalian, 324	Fanconi anemia, 990
Cadmium toxicity, 430-431 CAFI protein, mammalian, 356-358 CAFI protein, mammalian, 356-358 CAFI protein, mammalian, 356-358 CAFI protein, mammalian, 356-358 CAFI protein, 763, 857, 921 Cairns model system, adaptive mutagenesis, 552-553 CAIrline, 763, 857, 921 CAIrline, 763, 857, 921 CAIrline, 764, 533 CAIrline, 765, 552-553 CAIrline, 76, 737-738, 759, 770, 966 CAIRLine, 77, 737-738, 759, 759 CAIRLine, 77, 737-738, 759, 779, 780 CAIRLine, 77, 737-738, 739, 739, 847 CAIRLine, 77, 737-738, 739, 739 CAIRLine, 78, 78, 78, 78, 78, 78, 78, 78, 78, 78			
CAFI protein, mammalian, 356–358 Caffeine, 763, 857, 921 Cairis model system, adaptive mutagenesis, 552–553 Calicheamicin, 46, 533 Calicheamicin, 46, 533 Calicheamicin, 46, 533 Calicheamicin, 46, 533 Calicheamicin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Camptothecin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Camer, 14, see also specific types ataxia telangicetasia, 925–926 Cell cycle checkpoints and, 856–857 DNA damage and, 7, 854–856 Oxidative DNA damage and, 7, 854–856 Code protein, S. cerevisiae, 801 Code protein,			
Calfeine, 763, 857, 921 Cairns model system, adaptive mutagenesis, 552–553 Calicheamicin, 46, 533 Calicheamicin, 246, 533 Callochemicin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Camptothecin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Canecr, 14, see also specific types ataxia telangicetasia, 225–926 cell cycle checkpoints and, 757 DNA damage and, 7, 848–856 oxidative DNA damage and, 284–856 oxidative DNA damage and, 22–23 therapy, cell cycle checkpoints and, 856–857 Xpa mouse, 883–884 Xpe mouse, 886 Cancer predisposition, 390, 828 Cancer predisposition, 390, 829 Ca	*		
Cairms model system, adaptive mutagenessis, 552–553 Calicheamicin, 46, 533 Calicheamicin, 46, 533 Calicheamicin, 46, 533 Calicheamicin, 46, 533 Calicheamicin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Caltractin, 294–295 Camptothecin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Cancer, 14, see also specific types ataxia telangiectasia, 925–926 coll cycle checkpoints and, 757 DNA damage and, 7, 854–856 oxidative DNA damage and, 22–23 therapy, cell cycle checkpoints and, 856–857 Apa mouse, 883–884 Apr mouse, 886 Calcomprophisms, 1066 Combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1067 DNA polymorphisms, 1067 DNA polymorphisms and, 1049–1080 DNA repair capacity and, 1057–1059 Fanconi anemia, 987–988 hereditary syndromes, 910 Retholmund-Thomson syndrome, 968, 971 Werner syndrome, 972 cell cycle checkpoints, 4, 6, 620 apptotic syndromes syndrome syndrome, 972 cell cycle checkpoints, 4, 6, 620 apptotic syndromes syndrome syndrome, 972 cell cycle checkpoints, 4, 6, 620 apptotic syndromes syndrome syndrome, 972 werner syndrome, 973 cell cycle checkpoints, 4, 6, 620 apptotic syndromes syndrome syndrome, 974 werner syndrome, 975 cell cycle checkpoints, 4, 6, 620 apptotic syndromes syn			
sis, 552–553 Calchicaminin, 46, 533 Cde's protein, S. ezerwisiae, 801 CDC7 protein, CDC7-DBF4 complex, 794 CDC8 gene, S. ezerwisiae, 207 Camptothecin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Cancer, 14, see also specific types ataxia telangiectasia, 925–926 Cell cycle checkpoints and, 757 CDC9 gene, S. ezerwisiae, 275, 759 cell cycle checkpoints and, 757 CDC9 gene, S. ezerwisiae, 2823 CDC1 gene, S. ezerwisiae, 2823 CDC2 protein, S. ezerwisiae, 801 CDC25 protein, mammalian, G ₂ /M arrest, 799 Cdc25 protein, S. pombe, 798–799 Apa mouse, 883–884 CDC25 protein, S. pombe, 798–799 CDC26 protein, S. ezerwisiae, 801 Cdk inhibitors (Cki), 754, 792 CDK7 gene, human, 1018 CDK7 gene, human, 279 CEll cycle checkpoint, 4, 6, 600 approved and and 823 CPD polymorphisms, 1064 CDK7 gene, human, 1018 CDK7 gene, human, 107		*	•
Caloric restriction, 22 Caltractin, 294–295 Camptothecin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Cancer, 14, see also specific types call cycle checkpoints and, 757 CbC7 gene, S. cerevisiae, 207, 272–273, Cancer, 14, see also specific types call cycle checkpoints and, 757 CbC17 gene, S. cerevisiae, 823 DNA damage and, 7, 854–856 CbC29 protein, S. pombe, 798–799 CbC25 protein, mammalian, G ₂ /M arrest, 799 CbC25 protein, s. pombe, 798–799 CbC26 protein, s. cerevisiae, 801 CbC28 protein, s. cerevisiae, 801 CbC28 protein, vertebrates, 794 CbC28 protein, vertebrates, 792 CbC1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 801 CbC25 protein, s. pombe, 798–799 CbC264 protein, s. cerevisiae, 801 CbC26 protein, vertebrates, 792 CbC27 protein, vertebrates, 792 CbC28 protein, vertebrates, 792 CbC36 prot			
Caltractin. 294–295 Camptothecin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Camptothecin, 47, 737–738, 759, 750 Caltractin, 259–926 Call cycle checkpoints and, 757 CDC17 gene, 5, cerevisiae, 823 Cdc20 protein, 5, cerevisiae, 801 CDC25 protein, s. cerevisiae, 801 CDC26 protein, s. cerevisiae, 801 CDC27 protein, s. cerevisiae, 801 CDC28 protein, s. cerevisiae, 801 CEC18 protein, s. cerevisiae, 801 CEC28 protein, s. cerevisiae, 801 CEC28 protein, s. cerevisiae, 801 CEC28 protein, s. cerevis	Calicheamicin, 46, 533	Cdc5 protein, S, cerevisiae, 801	checkpoint-activating signal, 779
Camptothecin, 47, 737–738, 759, 770, 966 Cancer, 14, see also specific types ataxia telangiectasia, 925–926 cell cycle checkpoints and, 757 DNA damage and, 7, 854–856 Cancer predisposition, 390, 828 Bloom syndrome, 955, 959–960, 971 BRCA2 polymorphisms, 1066 combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1067 DNA polymorphisms and, 1049–1080 DNA repair capacity and, 1057–1059 Fanconi anemia, 987–988 hereditary syndromes, 1001–1021, see also seepific syndromes Nijmegen breakage syndrome, 930 Rothmund-Thomson syndrome, 988, 971 Wermer syndrome, 971 Cell cycle checkpoints, 980 Rothmund-Thomson syndrome, 986 ARCCI polymorphisms, 1064 Carbodiminde, 82 Carboplatin, 36, 39 Carcinogen(s) metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 proximate, 42 Ultimate, 42 CDC3 gene, S. cerevisiae, 755, 759 CDC17 gene, S. cerevisiae, 823 CDC13 gene, S. cerevisiae, 823 CDC17 gene, S. cerevisiae, 823 CDC17 gene, S. cerevisiae, 823 CDC17 gene, S. cerevisiae, 823 CDC25 protein, mammalian, G ₂ /M arrest, 799 Cdc25 protein, s. pombe, 798–799 Cdc25		*	
Cancer predisposition, 390, 828 Bloom syndrome, 955, 959-960, 971 BRCA2 polymorphisms, 1066 Combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1067 DNA polymorphisms and, 1049-1080 DNA repair capacity and, 1057-1059 Fanconi anemia, 987-988 hereditary syndromes, 1001-1021, see also specific syndromes, 971 werner syndrome, 971 xeroderma pigmentosum, 881-882 risk assessment, 881-882 risk assessmen			
ataxia telangiectasia, 925–926 cell cycle checkpoints and, 757 DNA damage and, 7, 854–856 oxidative DNA damage and, 22–23 therapy, cell cycle checkpoints and, 856–857 Xpa mouse, 883–884 Xpc mouse, 886 Cancer predisposition, 390, 828 Bloom syndrome, 955, 959–960, 971 BRCA2 polymorphisms, 1066 combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1067 DNA polymorphisms and, 1049–1080 DNA repair capacity and, 1057–1059 Fanconi anemia, 987–988 hereditary syndromes, 1001–1021, see also specific syndromes Nijmegen breakage syndrome, 930 Rothmund-Thomson syndrome, 968, 971 xeroderma pigmentosum, 881–882 XPD polymorphisms, 1066 CARC polymorphisms, 1064 CARCA polymorphisms	*		
cell cycle checkpoints and, 757 DNA damage and, 7, 854–856 Oxidative DNA damage and, 22–23 therapy, cell cycle checkpoints and, 856–857 Xpa mouse, 886 Xpe mouse, 886 Cancer predisposition, 390, 828 Bloom syndrome, 955, 959–960, 971 BRCA2 polymorphisms, 1066 combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1067 DNA polymorphisms and, 1049–1080 DNA repair capacity and, 1057–1059 Fanconi anemia, 987–988 Nijmegen breakage syndrome, 930 Rethrund-Thomson syndrome, 971 xeroderma pigmentosum, 881–882 risk assessment, 881–8			*
oxidative DNA damage and, 22–23 therapy, cell cycle checkpoints and, 856–857			transcriptional response to DNA damage
therapy, cell cycle checkpoints and, 866–857 Xpa mouse, 885–884 Xpe mouse, 886 Cancer predisposition, 390, 828 Bloom syndrome, 955, 959–960, 971 BRCA2 polymorphisms, 1066 Combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1067 DNA polymorphisms and, 1049–1080 DNA repair capacity and, 1057–1059 Fanconi anemia, 987–988 hereditary syndromes, 1001–1021, see also specific syndrome, 971 werner syndrome, 971 werner syndrome, 971 werner syndrome, 971 werner syndrome, 971 xeroderma pigmentosum, 881–882 xisk assessment, 881–882 XRCAI polymorphisms, 1064 Carbodiimide, 82 Carboplatin, 36, 39 Cardinogen(s) metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 proximate, 42 ultimate, 42 Cdc28 protein, S. pombe, 798–799 Cdc228 protein, yertebrates, 794 Cdc28 protein, s. exervisiae, 801 Cdc28 protein, yertebrates, 794 Cdc28 protein, s. exervisiae, 801 Cdc28 protein, s. exervisiae, 801 Cdc28 protein, yertebrates, 794 Cdc28 protein, s. exervisiae, 801 Cdc3 inhibitors (Cki), 754, 792 CDK1 protein, vertebrates, 792 CDK2 kinase, vertebrates, 792 CDK2 kinase, vertebrates, 793 CDK7 gene, human, 1018 CDK4 kinase, vertebrates, 793 CDK7 protein, mammalian, 324 CpbKV2A/CDNK2 gene, human, 1018 Cds protein, vertebrates, 792 Cell streate, DNA damage effect, 845–862 Cell size checkpoint, 804 Centrin 2, 294–295 Centrosome amplification, 845 Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) syn drome, 905, 1087 CFK-activating kinase, phosphorylation, 759 CFK-activating kinase, phosphorylation, 759 CFK-activating kinase, phosphorylation, 759 CFK-activating kinase, phosph	DNA damage and, 7, 854-856	Cdc20 protein, S. cerevisiae, 801	and, 823, 826
856–857 Xpa mouse, 883–884 Xpa mouse, 883–884 Xpa mouse, 886 Cancer predisposition, 390, 828 Bloom syndrome, 955, 959–960, 971 BRCA2 polymorphisms, 1066 combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms and, 1049–1080 DNA repair capacity and, 1057–1059 Fanconi anemia, 987–988 Hereditary syndromes, 1001–1021, see also specific syndrome, 971 Wermer syndrome, 971 Wermer syndrome, 981 S. cerevisiae, 801 Cdk inhibition, vertebrates, 792 CDKX pene, human, 1018 CDKA kinase, vertebrates, 792 CDK7 protein, werebrates, 792 CDK7 protein, mammalian, 324 Coblex pene, human, 1018 Chentical, make phosphorylation p53 protein, 789 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEKZ gene, human, 1007 Chemicals, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 Chemical mutagenesis, 72 Chi site, 580, 594 Chicken foot structure, Holliday junctior 571, 575,		*	•
Xpa mouse, 883–884 Xpc mouse, 886CDC25A protein, vertebrates, 794 Cdc28 protein, S. cerevisiae, 801S. cerevisiae, 847 Cell division, control by SOS-induced checkpoint, 495Cancer predisposition, 390, 828 Bloom syndrome, 955, 959–960, 971 BRCA2 polymorphisms, 1066 combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1067 DNA polymorphisms and, 1049–1080 DNA repair capacity and, 1057–1059 Fanconi anemia, 987–988 hereditary syndromes, 1001–1021, see also specific syndromes Nijmegen breakage syndrome, 930 Rothmund-Thomson syndrome, 971 xeroderma pigmentosum, 881–882 XPD polymorphisms, 1064 XPCD polymorphisms, 1066 XPCD polymorphisms, 1066 XPCD polymorphisms, 1066 XPCD polymorphisms, 1066 ARCCI polymorphisms, 1064 Carboplatin, 36, 39CDC25A protein, S. cerevisiae, 801 Cdcl inhibitors (cki), 754, 792 CDK1 protein, vertebrates, 792 CDK2 kinase, vertebrates, 792 CDK7 protein, vertebrates, 792 CDK2 kinase, vertebrates, 792-794 CDK7 gene, human, 1018 CDK7 gene, human, 279 CDK7 protein, mammalian, 324 CDENZA/CDNK2 gene, human, 1018 Cds1 protein S. pombe, 779–780, 783 X. laevis, 780 Cell cycle ataxia telangiectasia, 922 double-strand break repair and, 736–737 x. cerevisiae, 801 CDK4 gene, human, 1018 Cds1 protein S. pombe, 779–780, 783 X. laevis, 780 Cell cycle checkpoints, 46, 620 apoptosis and, 853 cancer, 757Chertcosome amplification, 845 Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) syn Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) syn Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) syn Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) syn Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) syn Cell cycle checkpoints, 930 Cell cycle checkpoint, 930 cancer, 759–750, 783 Cell cycle checkpoint, 804 Centrios, 794 Cell cycle checkpoint, 930 Cell cycle checkpoints, 804 Centrios, 794 Cell cy			
Xpc mouse, 886Cdc28 protein, S. cerevisiae, 801Cell division, control by SOS-induced checkpoint, 495Cancer predisposition, 390, 828Cdk inhibitors (Cki), 754, 792Checkpoint, 495Bloom syndrome, 955, 959–960, 971CDK1 protein, vertebrates, 792Cell fate, DNA damage effect, 845–862BRCA2 polymorphisms, 1066CDK2 kinase, vertebrates, 792–794Cell size checkpoint, 804combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1067CDK4 gene, human, 1018CENPF protein, 1004DNA polymorphisms and, 1049–1080CDK7 gene, human, 279Centrosome amplification, 845DNA repair capacity and, 1057–1059CDK7 protein, mammalian, 324Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) synFanconi anemia, 987–988CDK7 protein, mammalian, 324Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) synhereditary syndromes, 1001–1021, see also specific syndromes, 91Cds1 proteinCFK-activating kinase, phosphorylationNijmegen breakage syndrome, 930S. pombe, 779–780, 783CFK-activating kinase, phosphorylationRothmund-Thomson syndrome, 968, 971S. cerevisiae, 737, 754–757Chemicals, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071Werner syndrome, 971ataxia telangiectasia, 922Chiemicals, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071xerd gene, E. coli, 487, 489Cell cycle checkpoints, 4, 6, 620Chiemicals, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071ARCOL polymorphisms, 1066apoptosis and, 853Chiesen foot structure, Holliday junctionCarboplatin, 36, 39cancer, 757Cell cycle progressionChiese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide excision repair, 267–269, 275Carboplatin, 36, 39DNA damage-induced G ₂ /M arrest, prop			
Cancer predisposition, 390, 828 Bloom syndrome, 955, 959–960, 971 BRCA2 polymorphisms, 1066 combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1067 DNA polymorphisms and, 1049–1080 DNA repair capacity and, 1057–1059 Fanconi anemia, 987–988 hereditary syndromes, 1001–1021, see also specific syndromes Nijmegen breakage syndrome, 930 Rothmund-Thomson syndrome, 968, 971 Werner syndrome, 971 xeroderma pigmentosum, 881–882 risk assessment, 881–882 r	•	*	
Bloom syndrome, 955, 959–960, 971 BRCA2 polymorphisms, 1066 Combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1067 DNA polymorphisms and, 1049–1080 DNA repair capacity and, 1057–1059 Fanconi anemia, 987–988 hereditary syndromes, 1001–1021, see also specific syndromes Nijmegen breakage syndrome, 930 Rothmund-Thomson syndrome, 968, 971 Werner syndrome, 971 xeroderma pigmentosum, 881–882 XPD polymorphisms, 1066 XRCI polymorphisms, 1066 XRCI polymorphisms, 1066 XRCI polymorphisms, 1064 CENK1 protein, vertebrates, 792 CEll size checkpoint, 804 CENPF protein, 1004 CENPF protein, 1004 CENPF protein, 1004 CENT gene, human, 279 Centrosome amplification, 845 Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) syn drome, 905, 1087 CFK-activating kinase, phosphorylation p53 protein, 789 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEKZ gene, human, 1017 Chemicals, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 Chemicals, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 Carbodlimide, 82 Carbodlatin, 36, 39 Carcinogen(s) metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 proximate, 42 ultimate, 42 CEll size checkpoint, 804 CENPF protein, 1004 CENVF gene, human, 279 Centrosome amplification, 845 Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) syn drome, 905, 1087 CFK-activating kinase, phosphorylation p53 protein, 789 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEKZ gene, human, 1018 CENPF protein, 1004 Centrio 2, 294–295 Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) syn drome, 905, 1087 CFK-activating kinase, phosphorylation p53 protein, 789 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEKZ gene, human, 1007 Chemical mutagenesis, 72 Chi site, 580, 594 Chischen foot structure, Holliday junction 571, 575,	•	*	*
combinatorial effects of different polymorphisms, 1067 DNA polymorphisms and, 1049–1080 DNA repair capacity and, 1057–1059 Fanconi anemia, 987–988 hereditary syndromes, 1001–1021, see also specific syndromes Nijmegen breakage syndrome, 930 Rothmund-Thomson syndrome, 968, 971 Werner syndrome, 971 xeroderma pigmentosum, 881–882 XPD polymorphisms, 1064 Carbodiimide, 82 Carboplatin, 36, 39 Carcinogen(s) CDK4 gene, human, 1018 CDK7 gene, human, 279 CDK7 gene, human, 1018 CDK7 protein, mammalian, 324 Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) syn drome, 905, 1087 CFK-activating kinase, phosphorylation p53 protein, 789 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEK2 gene, human, 1007 Chemicals, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 Chemical mutagenesis, 72 Chi site, 580, 594 Chicken foot structure, Holliday junction 571, 575, 595, 597, 601 Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide excision repair, 267–269, 275 CHK1 gene, human, 1004 Centrina, 2, 294–295 Centrosome amplification, 845 Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) syn drome, 905, 1087 CFK-activating kinase, phosphorylation p53 protein, 789 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEK2 gene, human, 1007 Chemicals mutagenesis, 72 Chi site, 580, 594 Chiasen hamster ovary cells, nucleotide excision repair, 267–269, 275 CHK1 gene, human, 1007 Chemicals mutagenesis, 72 Chi site, 580, 594 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEK2 gene, human, 1007 Chemicals mutagenesis, 72 Chi site, 580, 594 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEK2 gene, human, 1007 Chemicals mutagenesis, 72 Chi site, 580, 594 Chi site, 580, 594 Chi site, 580, 594 Chi site, 580, 594 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEK2 gene, human, 1007 Chemicals mutagenesis, 72 Chi site, 580, 594 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEK2 gene, human, 1007 Chemicals mut			*
morphisms, 1067 DNA polymorphisms and, 1049–1080 DNA repair capacity and, 1057–1059 Fanconi anemia, 987–988 hereditary syndromes, 1001–1021, see also specific syndromes Nijmegen breakage syndrome, 930 Rothmund-Thomson syndrome, 968, 971 Werner syndrome, 971 xeroderma pigmentosum, 881–882 xisk assessment, 881–882 XPD polymorphisms, 1064 Carbodiimide, 82 Carboplatin, 36, 39 Carcinogen(s) Morphisms and, 1049–1080 CDK7 gene, human, 279 Centrosome amplification, 845 Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) syn drome, 905, 1087 Centrosome amplification, 845 Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) syn drome, 905, 1087 Centrosome amplification, 845 Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) syn drome, 905, 1087 Centrosome amplification, 845 Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) syn drome, 905, 1087 Centrosome amplification, 845 Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal (COFS) syn drome, 905, 1087 Cell cynotein S. pombe, 779–780, 783 X. laevis, 780 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEK2 gene, human, 1007 Chemicals, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 ataxia telangiectasia, 922 double-strand break repair and, 736–737 S. cerevisiae, 737, 754–757 Chemical mutagenesis, 72 Chi site, 580, 594 Chicken foot structure, Holliday junction apoptosis and, 853 Society for developments, 4, 6, 620 ARCCI polymorphisms, 1064 Carbodiimide, 82 Carboplatin, 36, 39 Carcinogen(s) DNA damage-induced G ₂ /M arrest, 798–801 DNA damage-induced G ₂ /M arrest, 798–801 DNA damage-induced G ₂ /M arrest, 799, 801 Inhibition, 22 DNA damage-induced G ₂ /M arrest, 799, 801 Inhibition, 22 DNA damage-induced G ₂ /M arrest, 799, 801			
DNA polymorphisms and, 1049–1080 DNA repair capacity and, 1057–1059 Fanconi anemia, 987–988 hereditary syndromes, 1001–1021, see			*
DNA repair capacity and, 1057–1059 Fanconi anemia, 987–988 hereditary syndromes, 1001–1021, see also specific syndromes Nijmegen breakage syndrome, 930 Rothmund-Thomson syndrome, 968, 971 Werner syndrome, 971 xeroderma pigmentosum, 881–882 risk assessment, 881–882 risk assessment, 881–882 xPP polymorphisms, 1064 Carbodiimide, 82 Carcinogen(s) metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 proximate, 42 ultimate, 42 DNA repair capacity and, 1057–1059 CDK7 protein, mammalian, 324 CDKN2A/CDNK2 gene, human, 1018 CS. protein CDK7 protein, mammalian, 324 CCPRO2A/CDNK2 gene, human, 1018 CFK-activating kinase, phosphorylation p53 protein, 789 CFK-activating kinase, phosphorylation p53 protein, 789 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEKZ gene, human, 1007 Chemicals, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 Chemical mutagenesis, 72 Chiste, 580, 594 Chicken foot structure, Holliday junction 571, 575, 595, 597, 601 Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide excision repair, 267–269, 275 CHK1 gene, human, 1007 Chk1 kinase activation, 784 G ₂ /M arrest, 799, 801 phosphorylation p53 protein, 789 CFK-activating kinase, phosphorylation p53 protein, 789 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEKZ gene, human, 1007 Chemicals, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 Chemicals mutagenesis, 72 Chi site, 580, 594 Chicken foot structure, Holliday junction p571, 575, 595, 597, 601 Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide excision repair, 267–269, 275 CHK1 gene, human, 1007 Chemicals mutagenesis CHEKZ gene, human, 1007 Chemicals metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 Chemical mutagenesis CHEKZ gene, human, 1007 Chemicals metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 Chemical mutagenesis CHEKZ gene, human, 1007 Ch	1		
Fanconi anemia, 987–988 hereditary syndromes, 1001–1021, see also specific syndromes Nijmegen breakage syndrome, 930 Rothmund-Thomson syndrome, 968, 971 Werner syndrome, 971 xeroderma pigmentosum, 881–882 risk assessment, 881–882 xPD polymorphisms, 1064 Carbodiimide, 82 Carboplatin, 36, 39 Carcinogen(s) metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 proximate, 42 ultimate, 42 Meroditary syndromes, 1001–1021, see also specific syndromes, 1001–1021, see S. pombe, 779–780, 783 Cherot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEK2 gene, human, 1007 Chemicals, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 Chemicals, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 Chemical mutagenesis, 72 Chi site, 580, 594 Chi site, 580, 594 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEK2 gene, human, 1007 Chemicals, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 Chemical mutagenesis, 72 Chi site, 580, 594 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEK2 gene, human, 1007 Chemicals mutagenesis, 72 Chi site, 580, 594 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEK2 gene, human, 1007 Chemicals mutagenesis, 72 Chi site, 580, 594 Chi site, 580, 594 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEK2 gene, human, 1007 Chemicals mutagenesis CH			
hereditary syndromes, 1001–1021, see also specific syndromes Nijmegen breakage syndrome, 930 Rothmund-Thomson syndrome, 968, 971 Cell cycle Werner syndrome, 971 xeroderma pigmentosum, 881–882 risk assessment, 881–882 XPD polymorphisms, 1064 Carboplatin, 36, 39 Carcinogen(s) metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 DNA damage-induced G ₂ /M arrest, 791–794 ultimate, 42 Cds1 protein S. pombe, 779–780, 783 S. pombe, 779–780, 783 S. pombe, 779–780, 783 Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, 1033 CHEK2 gene, human, 1007 Chemicals, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 Chemical mutagenesis, 72 Chi site, 580, 594 Chi			, , ,
Nijmegen breakage syndrome, 930 X . laevis, 780 ca^+ gene, E. coli, 487, 489 $cHEK2$ gene, human, 1007 $cHEK2$ gene, h		6	CFK-activating kinase, phosphorylation of
Rothmund-Thomson syndrome, 968, 971 Cell cycle 4xr deprivation of Cell cycle 5xr double-strand break repair and, 736–737 Chemicals, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 Chemical mutagenesis, 72 Chi site, 580, 594 Chi si		S. pombe, 779–780, 783	p53 protein, 789
971 Cell cycle Werner syndrome, 971 ataxia telangiectasia, 922 Chemicals, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 xeroderma pigmentosum, 881–882 double-strand break repair and, 736–737 Chi site, 580, 594 risk assessment, 881–882 S. cerevisiae, 737, 754–757 Chiasmata, 425 XPD polymorphisms, 1064 Cell cycle checkpoints, 4, 6, 620 apoptosis and, 853 571, 575, 595, 597, 601 xRCC1 polymorphisms, 1064 cancer, 757 Chicken foot structure, Holliday junction 371, 575, 595, 597, 601 cancer therapy and, 856–857 carboplatin, 36, 39 cell cycle progression ChK1 gene, human, 1007 Carcinogen(s) DNA damage-induced G ₂ /M arrest, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 798–801 activation, 784 proximate, 42 inhibition, 22 phosphorylation, 784			
Werner syndrome, 971 xeroderma pigmentosum, 881–882 risk assessment, 881–882 XPD polymorphisms, 1064–1066 XPG polymorphisms, 1066 Carbodiimide, 82 Carboplatin, 36, 39 Carcinogen(s) metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 proximate, 42 ultimate, 42 ataxia telangiectasia, 922 double-strand break repair and, 736–737 Chi site, 580, 594 Chi site, 580, 594 Chi site, 580, 594 Chiasmata, 425 Chi site, 580, 594 Chiasmata, 425 Chi	*		
xeroderma pigmentosum, 881–882 double-strand break repair and, 736–737 Chi site, 580, 594 risk assessment, 881–882 S. cerevisiae, 737, 754–757 Chiasmata, 425 XPD polymorphisms, 1064—1066 Cell cycle checkpoints, 4, 6, 620 chicken foot structure, Holliday junction 571, 575, 595, 597, 601 Cancer, 757 Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression cancer therapy and, 856–857 cell cycle progression cancer			
risk assessment, 881–882 XPD polymorphisms, 1064–1066 XPG polymorphisms, 1066 apoptosis and, 853 Carbodiimide, 82 Carboplatin, 36, 39 Carcinogen(s) metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 proximate, 42 ultimate, 42 S. cerevisiae, 737, 754–757 Chiasmata, 425 Chicken foot structure, Holliday junction 571, 575, 595, 597, 601 Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide excision repair, 267–269, 275 CHK1 gene, human, 1007 Chk1 kinase activation, 784 G ₂ /M arrest, 799, 801 phosphorylation, 784	1		
XPD polymorphisms, $1064-1066$ Cell cycle checkpoints, 4 , 6 , 620 Chicken foot structure, Holliday junction apoptosis and, 853 Chicken foot structure, Holliday junction 571 , 575 , 595 , 597 , 601 XRCCI polymorphisms, 1064 cancer, 757 Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotide excision repair, $267-269$, 275 Carbodiimide, 82 cancer therapy and, $856-857$ excision repair, $267-269$, 275 Carboplatin, 36 , 39 cell cycle progressionCHK1 gene, human, 1007 Carcinogen(s)DNA damage-induced G_2/M arrest, metabolism, 72 , $1062-1071$ $798-801$ activation, 784 proximate, 42 G_1/S arrest, $791-794$ G_2/M arrest, 799 , 801 ultimate, 42 inhibition, 22 phosphorylation, 784			
XRCCI polymorphisms, 1064cancer, 757Chinese hamster ovary cells, nucleotideCarbodiimide, 82cancer therapy and, 856–857excision repair, 267–269, 275Carboplatin, 36, 39cell cycle progression $CHK1$ gene, human, 1007Carcinogen(s)DNA damage-induced G_2/M arrest, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071798–801activation, 784proximate, 42 G_1/S arrest, 791–794 G_2/M arrest, 799, 801ultimate, 42inhibition, 22phosphorylation, 784		Cell cycle checkpoints, 4, 6, 620	Chicken foot structure, Holliday junction,
Carbodiimide, 82 cancer therapy and, $856-857$ excision repair, $267-269$, 275 Carboplatin, 36 , 39 cell cycle progression CHK1 gene, human, 1007 Carcinogen(s) DNA damage-induced G_2 /M arrest, metabolism, 72 , $1062-1071$ $798-801$ activation, 784 G_2 /M arrest, 799 , 801 ultimate, 42 inhibition, 22 phosphorylation, 784			571, 575, 595, 597, 601
Carboplatin, 36, 39 cell cycle progression CHK1 gene, human, 1007 Carcinogen(s) DNA damage-induced G_2/M arrest, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 798–801 activation, 784 proximate, 42 G_1/S arrest, 791–794 G_2/M arrest, 799, 801 ultimate, 42 inhibition, 22 phosphorylation, 784	1 1 1		*
Carcinogen(s) DNA damage-induced G_2/M arrest, metabolism, 72, 1062–1071 798–801 activation, 784 proximate, 42 G_1/S arrest, 791–794 G_2/M arrest, 799, 801 ultimate, 42 inhibition, 22 phosphorylation, 784		* *	*
metabolism, 72, $1062-1071$ 798-801 activation, 784 proximate, 42 G_1/S arrest, 791-794 G_2/M arrest, 799, 801 ultimate, 42 inhibition, 22 phosphorylation, 784	*		
proximate, 42 G_1/S arrest, 791–794 G_2/M arrest, 799, 801 ultimate, 42 inhibition, 22 phosphorylation, 784			
ultimate, 42 inhibition, 22 phosphorylation, 784			
Carcinogenesis, remote, 41 regulation, 785–802 phosphorylation of p53 protein, 789	*		phosphorylation, 784
	Carcinogenesis, remote, 41	regulation, 785–802	phosphorylation of p53 protein, 789

roles in different organisms, 783-784	CMM genes, human, 1018	Crotonaldehyde, 40
S. cerevisiae, 847	Cockayne syndrome (CS), 23, 298, 364,	Crouzon cutis gyrata of Beare and
S. pombe, 783, 798–799	367–368, 834, 865, 895–905, 1087,	Stevenson, 1027
senescent cells, 855	see also XP/CS complex	Crouzon syndrome with acanthosis nigri-
Chk1 mutant, mouse, 784	apoptosis, 898	cans, 1027
CHK2 protein	cellular phenotypes, 896–897	CRT1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 818–819
apoptosis, 852	clinical phenotypes, 895, Color Plate 2 complementation groups, 898	Crt1 protein, S. cerevisiae, 826
G ₂ /M arrest, 799 human, 779–783	DNA repair, 896–897	CRY genes, see hCRY1; hCRY2; mCry1; mCry2
phosphorylation, 781	transcriptionally active DNA, 897–898	Cryptochromes, 112
phosphorylation of p53 protein, 789	genetics, 898–905	in different kingdoms, 131
senescent cells, 855	group A, 898	CS, see Cockayne syndrome
Chk2 protein, Drosophila, 780	group B, 898	CSA gene, human, 279, 364, 899–900
Chl12 protein, S. cerevisiae, 770	mouse models, 903–905, 912	<i>Csa</i> gene, mouse, 904–905
Chlorambucil, 36	oxidative base damage repair, 903	CSA protein
Chloroacetaldehyde, 176	premature aging, 1029–1030	human, 302, 899–900
N-(2-Chloroethyl)- N' -cyclohexyl-	transcription-coupled nucleotide excision	cellular location, 902
N-nitrosourea, 36, 143	repair, 897–898, 901, 903	multimeric protein complex, 902–903
0 ⁶ -Chloroethylguanine, repair, 143	UV sensitivity, 896	RNA polymerase II transcription, 368,
Chloroethylnitrosourea, 152, 161	Coding joint, V(D)J recombination,	900
Cho protein, E. coli, 245–247	712–714	XAB2 protein interactions, 901
Cho homologs, 247, 492 M. hyopneumoniae, 247	Coffin-Lowry syndrome, 1026 COFS syndrome, <i>see</i> Cerebro-oculo-	mammalian, 364 CSB gene, human, 276, 279, 364, 898–899
Chromatin	facio-skeletal syndrome	COFS syndrome, 905
assembly, 770	Cohesins, 681, 796	UV-sensitive syndrome, 906
base excision repair, 214	Cold spot, 77	Csb gene, mouse, 903–904
MRN complex binding, 725	Colicin E1, 489	CSB protein
nucleotide excision repair	Colon cancer, 189–190, 204, 406, 433,	human, 898–899
distribution of DNA damage and repair	1065	ATPase activity, 899
events, 355–357	predisposition syndromes, 1008–1016	interaction with RNA polymerase II,
reassembly coupled to repair, 356–358	Combined XP/CS, see XP/CS complex	900
remodeling, 354–356	Comet assay	repair of oxidative base damage, 371,
structural changes, 352–354	double-strand break repair in S. cerevisiae,	903
organization into higher-order struc-	667	RNA polymerase II transcription, 368,
tures, 351–352	nucleotide excision repair, 273 Complementarity-defining region, 640	900 transcription alongation 260, 001
remodeling enzymes, ATP-dependent, 354	Completion problem, cell cycle, 754, 757	transcription elongation, 369, 901 ubiquitination of RNA polymerase II,
structure, alterations in hereditary dis-	Complex mutation, 99–100	900–901
eases, 1021–1028	Conditional dicentric chromosomes,	XAB2 protein interactions, 901
structure and DNA damage, 48–49	668–669	mammalian, 364, 366–368
transcription, structural changes,	Conditional mutation, 74	CTD kinase, 324–325
352–354	Constant denaturant capillary elec-	CtIP protein, 801
Chromatin assembly factor 1, 356–358	trophoresis, 83	CTP:CMP phosphotransferase, 12
Chromatin immunoprecipitation tech-	Constitutive-stable DNA replication, 594	CUL4A protein, 302
nique, 40, 668–669	Contingency loci, 424	Cullin 4a, 902–903
Chromatin silencing, Ku proteins, 717	COP9 signalosome, 902–903	Cut phenotype, S. pombe, 757
Chromophore, pyrimidine dimer-DNA	Copy choice DNA replication, see	Cutaneous malignant melanoma, 1018
photolyase, 112, 115–116, 118–119 Chromosomal abnormalities	Replication fork regression Cosmic radiation, 25	CYI gene, S. cerevisiae, 76 Cyclic AMP, mutagenesis in aging colonies,
ataxia telangiectasia, 922–923	Cowden syndrome, 1002, 1014–1015,	552
Fanconi anemia, 988	1088	Cyclin(s), 754, 1018
prevention by mismatch repair, 421	COX11 gene, S. cerevisiae, 693	Cyclin A, 792, 830
xeroderma pigmentosum, 868–869	CpG islands, methylation, 154	Cyclin B, 801
Chromosome instability	CPR1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 827	Cyclin D, 792–793
Bloom syndrome, 955-956, 962, 1061	Crb2 protein, S. pombe, 784, 847	Cyclin E, 792–794
retinoblastoma, 1004	CREBBP gene, human, 1026	Cyclin H, 324
Cip1 protein, vertebrates, 791	Crisis stage, 855	Cyclin-dependent kinase, 736–737,
Circadian rhythm, 131	Cross-link(s), 248, 663	753–754, 792, 990
Cisplatin, 36, 38–39, 118, 247–248, 284,	detection, 39	phosphorylation of p53 protein, 789
330, 363, 385, 451, 989 resistance, 429	DNA-DNA, 34	Cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers, 12, see also
c-Jun N-terminal kinase, 429	interstrand, <i>see</i> Interstrand cross-link repair	Pyrimidine dimer-DNA glycosylase; Pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase
phosphorylation of p53 protein, 789	intrastrand, 38–39	cis-syn form, 30, 115, 527–528, 615
cka ⁺ gene, E. coli, 489	DNA-protein, 27, 34, 39–40, 47	distribution in chromatin, 48–49
Claspin, 784	psoralen-induced, 40–41	DNA polymerase bypass of CPD lesions,
Class switch recombination, antibody	Cross-linking agents, 38–40	96, 98, 638
genes, 429–430, 640, 714	sensitivity, 696	formation, 29–32
CLN genes, S. cerevisiae, 791	Crossover, 665	effect of DNA sequence context, 31-32
ClpXP protease, 473, 491, 522	during meiosis, 424–427	inhibition of DNA polymerase III, 527
Clustering analysis, 825	Crossover interference, 425	lacI gene, 31

Cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers, (continued)	dcry gene, Drosophila, 131	202–203, 211
local structure of DNA, 30	dCTP deaminase, 12–13	Deoxyribosephosphate lyase, DNA poly-
locating in DNA, 31–32	DDI1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 821	merase β, 203
loss of radiolabeled dimers from DNA,	DDB protein	Deoxyribozyme, thymine dimer repair, 132
257–258	mammalian, 342, 356	Depurination, 10, 15–17, 24, 169, 185
mtDNA, 452	nucleotide excision repair, 331	Depyrimidination, 15–17, 169
nucleotide excision repair in eukaryotes,	DDB1 gene, human, 279, 830, 880	DeSanctis-Cacchione syndrome, 867
274	DDB1 protein	Dexamethasone, 156
photoreactivation, 109–127 photoreversal, 110	homologs, 302–303 human, 902–903	1,2-Diacyl-sn-glycerol, 156 4,6-Diamino-5-formamidopyrimidine, 19,
photosensitized reactions, 34–35	mammalian, 302–303, 333	22, 24, 27
as premutagenic lesion, 525–529	regulation, 301	2,6-Diamino-4-hydroxy-5-
repair, see also Base excision repair;	ubiquitin ligase, 301–302, 331	formamidopyrimidine (FaPy), 19,
Nucleotide excision repair	DDB2 gene	22, 27–28, 190, 192
repair by deoxyribozyme, 132	human, 279, 880	2,6-Diamino-4-hydroxy-5- <i>N</i> -
RNA, 133	mammalian, 301, 830, 837	methylformamidopyrimidine,
sunlight-induced, 35	DDB2 protein, mammalian, 301-302, 333	186–187, 387
trans-syn form, 30, 115, 528, 615	Ddc1 protein, S. cerevisiae, 764, 769	4,6-Diamino-5- <i>N</i> -
UV irradiation of mammalian cells, 624	DDR gene, S. cerevisiae, 823–824	methylformamidopyrimidine, 187
UV radiation-induced mutagenesis of	Deamination, 382	2,6-Diaminopurine, 83
Sup4-o in yeast, 615	adenine, 9–11, 14–15	Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 318
xeroderma pigmentosum cells, 869	bisulfite-induced, 12	Di-(2-chloroethyl)sulfide, 35
8,5'-Cyclodeoxyadenosine, 23, 27	cytosine, 4, 9–14, 16, 432, 641	Diepoxybutane, 989
8,5'-Cyclodeoxyguanosine, 24, 27	deoxyadenosine, 382	Diethylnitrosamine, 37
Cyclophosphamide, 36	deoxycytidine, 382 deoxyguanosine, 382	Differentiation, 846 Difluorotoluene, 93
Cyclophosphamide, 36 Cyclopurine DNA adducts, 23, 873–874	guanine, 9–10, 14–15	Dihydrocytosine, 11
<i>CYP1A1</i> gene, human, 1062–1063	5-hydroxymethylcytosine, 14	5,6-Dihydrocytosine-6-sulfonate, 12
Cystic fibrosis, <i>P. aeruginosa</i> infections, 424	5-methylcytosine, 9–10, 14, 16, 390,	Dihydrofolate reductase, 13
Cytidine deaminase, activation-induced	431–433	8,9-Dihydro-8-(N7-guanyl)-9-
deaminase, see Activation-induced	nitrous acid-induced, 12	hydroxyaflatoxin B ₁ , 44
cytidine deaminase	Death receptors, 848, 850	7,8-Dihydro-8-oxoguanine, see 8-OxoG
Cytochrome c, apoptosis, 848–849, 853	Death-inducing signaling complex, 848	Dihydrothymine, 22
Cytochrome P-450 system, 41–44	Debrisoquine, 1062	removal, 192, 387
polymorphisms, 1062–1063	DEF1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 367–368	5,6-Dihydro-5-(α-thyminyl)-thymine, see
Cytolethal distending toxin, 47–48	Deinococcus radiodurans	Spore photoproduct
Cytosine	alternative excision repair, 254	Dihydrouracil, 385
deamination, 4, 9–12, 14, 16, 432, 641	nucleotide excision repair, 253–254	removal, 387
antibody gene hypermutation, 13–14, 641, 714	Deletion mutation, 73–75 detection, 78–79	5,6-Dihydrouracil-6-sulfonate, 12
defense against retroviruses, 13–14	from primer-template misalignment, 99	Dihydrouridine, 11 5,6-Dihydroxycytosine, 22
ionizing-radiation-mediated damage, 27	Denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis, 82	5,6-Dihydroxydihydrothymine, see
methylation, 358–359	$denV^+$ gene, phage T4, 193–196	Thymine glycol
Cytosine deaminase, 14	denV protein, phage T4, 55, 194–195, 882	Dimethyl sulfate, 180, 451
Cytosine DNA methyltransferase, 56	Denys-Drash syndrome, 1019	N,N-Dimethyl-4-aminoazobenzene, 41
Cytosine glycol, 22	Deoxyadenosine, 379	4-Dimethylbenzimidazole, 93
Cytosine hydrate, 16, 33, 191	deamination, 382	1,2-Dimethylhydrazine, 37
	3-(Deoxyadenosin-N ⁶ -yl)-	Dimethylnitrosamine, 37, 161
D	4-aminoquinoline-1-oxide, 45	DIN genes, S. cerevisiae, 823–824
D	2'-Deoxy-6-(cystamine)-2-aminopurine,	din ⁺ genes, E. coli, 478–481, 487–488, 492,
Dacarbazine, 36, 161, 428	141	494, 496, 538, 543, 553
dam ⁺ gene, E. coli, 393–395, 399, 402, 427,	Deoxycytidine, deamination, 382	DinB protein
429, 485–486 Dark repair 227	Deoxycytidyl transferase, Rev1, 631–632	E. coli, 538–539, 553
Dark repair, 227 <i>dat1</i> ⁺ gene, <i>B. subtilis</i> , 152–153	Deoxyguanosine, 42 deamination, 382	S. cerevisiae, 632 DinI protein, E. coli, 491, 521
Daughter strand gap repair, 485, 593	N-(2'-Deoxyguanosin-8-yl)- N -acetyl-	regulation of RecA-mediated cleavage
evidence for gaps in new DNA, 587–589	2-aminofluorene, 42	reactions, 488–489
evidence for recombinational events,	N-(2'-Deoxyguanosin-8-yl)-2-acetyl-	Dinitrogen trioxide, 383
589–590	2-aminofluorene, 532	Dioxygenases, 157
gap size, 588	$3-(Deoxyguanosin-N^2-yl)-$	Direct photoreversal, 110
in vivo system, 592–593	2-aminofluorene, 42	Dislocation mutagenesis, 99
perspectives, 590–592	N-(2'-Deoxyguanosin-8-yl)-	Distamycin, 51
protein in, 590	2-aminofluorene, 42	Ditercalanium, 247
RecA protein, 578, 586	N-(Deoxyguanosin-8-yl)-	div ⁺ gene, E. coli, 486, 495
recombinational repair, 586–593	4-aminoquinoline-1-oxide, 45	DKC1 gene, human, 1027–1028
DBF4 protein, CDC7-DBF4 complex, 794	3-(Deoxyguanosin-N²-yl)-	D-loop, 594, 596, 602–603, 680
dbSNP (database), 1051 dcm ⁺ gene, <i>E. coli</i> , 431–432	4-aminoquinoline-1-oxide, 45 Deoxyinosine 3' endonuclease, <i>E. coli</i> , 380	DNA ancient, 23–24
Dcm methylase, 432	Deoxynucleoside triphosphate, see dNTP	A-tract sequences, 53
dCMP deaminase, 12	Deoxyribose, at AP site, 15–17, 169–171,	flexible molecule, 52–53
·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

methylation, 393-394, 1005, 1022-1025	helix-hairpin-helix motif, 171–174	XRCC4 protein-ligase IV complex,
after nucleotide excision repair,	human, 172	722–723
358–359	limiting oxidized and fragmented purine	DNA ligation, 169
mitochondrial, see Mitochondrial DNA structural information encoded in, 50–54	residues, 186–191 mechanism of action, 175	mice defective in, 723 DNA methyltransferase, 821, 1022, 1025
undermethylated, 393	mismatch-specific, 176, 178	DNA mismatch correction, 157
DNA alkyltransferase, 56	monofunctional, 171, 202	DNA photolyase, 56, 194, see also
eukaryotes, 153	MutY and MYH, 189-190	Pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase;
prokaryotes, 152–153	OGG1, 190–191	(6-4) Photoproduct-DNA photolyase
DNA damage, 9–69	reaction catalyzed, 170	monomerization of pyrimidine dimers,
activation of apoptosis, 850–853	release of free bases, 171	110
alterations in base chemistry, 9–24	removal of methylated bases, 180–186	transcriptional response to DNA damage,
biological relevance, 28 biological responses, 4–6	removal of oxidized and fragmented pyrimidine residues, 191–192	820 DNA polymerase
cancer, 854–856	S. cerevisiae, 172	B family, 629
chromatin structure and, 48–49	DNA gyrase, 596	B. stearothermophilus, 89, 92, 94
constant genomic insult, 4	nucleotide excision repair, 253	deoxyribosephosphate activity, 204
detection by proteins, 50-57	DNA helicase	error-prone
disease states associated with defective	archaeal, 288	lesion bypass, 95–98
responses to, 6–7, 979–1047	defects in human hereditary diseases,	structure, 96–97
endogenous, 4, 9–25	947–978 DNA replication, 952, 953	geometric selection of nucleotides, 87–90
environmental, 4, 9, 25–48 historical reflections, 3–4	DNA replication, 952–953 Rad3 protein, 296–297	incorporation of incorrect bases, 24–25 incorporation of uracil, 12
inhibition of DNA synthesis, 618–620	RecQ family, 947–978, see also RecQ heli-	mammalian, 204
ionizing radiation, 4, 17, 24–29	case	mechanism of action
lipid peroxidation products, 16, 20–21	replicative, 571	importance of base-pairing geometry
locating sites of, 55–57	Srs2 protein of yeast, 645	vs. hydrogen bonds, 92-93
loss of bases, 15–17	TFIIH, 328–329	induced-fit, 89–90
major sites, 10	DNA helicase II, <i>E. coli</i> , 250, 394	selection against ribonucleotides, 93
mismatches created by replication errors, 24–25	mismatch repair, 401–403 nucleotide excision repair, 250–251	two-metal-ion, 90–92, 98 nomenclature of polymerase genes, 1084
oxidative damage, see Oxidative damage	oligonucleotide excision, 250–251	open and closed conformations, 92
processing by homologous recombina-	orthologs, 253–254	phage T4, 555
tion proteins, 574–584	DNA ligase, 204, 454	dynamic processivity, 550
proteins protecting against, 49	ATP-dependent, 205	phage T7, 89–90, 92–94
regulation of cell fate, 845–862	base excision repair, 170, 202–210	proofreading, 25, 87-88, 93-94, 98
regulatory responses, 114	catalytic domain, 205–207	sequence-specific pausing, 99
senescence, 854–856	DNA-binding domain, 205–207	slippage, 980–982
sensing, 758–771 SOS response, 463–497	E. coli, 204–205 helix-hairpin-helix domain, 206	SOS-induced, 543–544 structure, 86–98
spontaneous, handling by bypass poly-	human, 208–210	Sulfolobus
merases, 639	mammalian, 207–208	Dbh polymerase, 96–97
strand breaks, see Strand breaks	mechanism of action, 204-210	Dpo4 polymerase, 96–98, 532
transcriptional response, 817–844	mismatch repair, 403	Taq, 89, 92–94
under extreme conditions, 24	mutations, 209–210	tool belt model, 550
UV radiation, 4, 29–36	nucleotide excision repair, 253, 318, 339,	X family, 637
UV response in mammals, 831–835 DNA damage checkpoint, UmuD and	343 oligonucleotide-binding fold, 205–206	Y family, 632, 636–637 DNA polymerase I, <i>E. coli</i> , 89–91, 182, 244,
UmuC in, 519–520	phage T7, 205–206	292, 431
DNA damage tolerance, 4–6, 461	rejoining of strand breaks in DNA, 163	functions, 536
E. coli, 569–612	structure, 204–210	gap filling in base excision repair, 202
error-free, 642–646	T. filiformis, 206–207	Klenow fragment, see Klenow fragment
error-prone, 642–646	DNA ligase I, 358	nucleotide excision repair, 229–243,
eukaryotes, 629–649	base excision repair, 207–209	250–253
translesion DNA synthesis, 509–510 DNA damage-binding complex	Bloom syndrome, 957 mutations, 210	structure, 87–88 DNA polymerase II, <i>E. coli</i> , 252, 479, 552,
regulation, 301	oligonucleotide-binding fold, 208	601
XP group E, 301–303	reconstitution of nucleotide exchange	functions, 536
DNA deoxyribophosphodiesterase,	repair, 322	inducible replisome/replication restart,
202–204	sister chromatid exchange formation,	604
DNA end-binding factor, 715–718	962	protein-protein interactions that control,
DNA endonuclease, see also specific enzymes	DNA ligase III, 212–214	543–551
Rad1-Rad10 complex, 285	base excision repair, 207–209	translesion DNA synthesis, 543
Rad2 protein, 291 S. pombe, 383–386	single-strand break repair, 738–739 DNA ligase IV	DNA polymerase III, <i>E. coli</i> , 252, 551, 596 encounters with damaged DNA, 571
DNA glycosylase, 140, 169–197, see also spe-	base excision repair, 207–209	inhibition by cyclobutane pyrimidine
cific enzymes	human, 722, 930–931	dimers, 527
base excision repair, 213	mutations, 210, 930-931	interaction with UmuD, 548-549
bifunctional, 171, 190, 192, 202	nonhomologous end joining, 722	mismatch repair, 397, 402-403

S. cerevisiae, 737

E. coli, 172

mutations leading to SOS response, 486

DNA polymerase III, (continued)	DNA polymerase processivity protein, 496	bisulfite procedure, 12
SOS-dependent mutagenesis, 536–537	DNA polymorphisms, 1049–1080, see also	determination of mutational spectra, 524
UVM response, 555	Single-nucleotide polymorphisms	mutation identification, 85
DNA polymerase 4, S. cerevisiae, 203, 723	<i>N</i> -acetyltransferase 2 gene, 1063–1064	DNA synthesis, see also DNA polymerases
* *		
DNA polymerase IV, see also DinB protein	cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase gene,	arrested, 461, 465
E. coli, 479, 494, 509, 539	1062–1063	Cockayne syndrome, 897
adaptive mutagenesis, 553	DNA repair genes, 1056–1057	DNA helicase in, 952–953
interaction with β sliding clamp,	glutathione S-transferase M1 gene, 1063	geometric selection of nucleotides, 87-90
546–547	human genetic variation, 1050–1052	
		importance of base-pairing geometry vs.
protein-protein interactions that con-	impacting levels of chemical-induced	hydrogen bonds, 92–93
trol, 543–551	DNA damage, 1062–1071	incorporation of damaged nucleotide
translesion DNA synthesis, 543	restriction fragment length polymor-	precursors, 25
DNA polymerase V, E. coli, 492, 494, 496,	phisms, 1050	incorporation of incorrect bases, 24–25,
509, 540–543, 551–552	short tandem repeat sequences, 1050	98–99
inducible replisome/replication restart,	DNA recognition code, 51	mammalian cells exposed to DNA-
604–605	DNA repair, see also specific types	damaging agents, 618–620
interaction with β sliding clamp,	aging and, 1028–1034	MRN complex, 731–732
546-547	ataxia telangiectasia, 923	mtDNA, 450
interaction with RecA and single-	Bloom syndrome, 957	non-semiconservative, see Repair synthe-
stranded DNA-binding proteins,	cancer predisposition and, 1057–1059	sis
	* *	
545–546	chromatin structure and, 50–57	oriC-independent, 594, 603
protein-protein interactions that control,	Cockayne syndrome, 896–897	primer-template misalignment, 99–100
543-551	definitions, 4–5	radioresistant, see Radioresistant DNA
SOS-dependent mutagenesis, 543	direct reversal of DNA damage, 5	synthesis
DNA polymerase α, 336, 830	alkylation damage, 139–168	recovery after DNA damage, 603–605
S. cerevisiae, 339	base damage, 107, 109-138	relationship between replication and
DNA polymerase β, 204, 208, 211–212,	repair of single-stranded DNA breaks,	recombination, 593–598
214	162–163	repair synthesis, see Repair synthesis
in cancer, 204	E. coli, RecA protein, 574-579	replication errors, 72, 389
deoxyribosephosphate lyase activity, 203	error-free, 6	replication of damaged DNA, SOS induc-
errors, 204		tion, 484–485
	error-prone, 6	
mammalian cells, 88–89, 92	excision of damage, 5	S. cerevisiae, 823
single-strand break repair, 738–739	Fanconi anemia, 989	selection against ribonucleotides, 93
translesion synthesis, 638	mammalian cells, 803	templated information in DNA, 86–87
DNA polymerase γ, 204	nomenclature of repair genes,	transcriptional response to DNA damage,
DNA polymerase δ , 203, 318	1081–1086	823
* *		
human, 336–337	somatic hypermutation and, 641	transient inhibition after DNA damage,
mismatch repair, 407	trichothiodystrophy, 908–909	573–574
mitochondrial, 454–455, 638–639	yeast, 802–803	translesion, see Translesion DNA synthe-
nucleotide excision repair, 322, 336-338	DNA repair enzymes, see also specific enzymes	sis
S. cerevisiae, 336–337, 339	activity on undamaged DNA, 114	two-metal-ion mechanism, 90-92, 98
DNA polymerase ε, 318, 819	assay of individual enzymes, 319	uracil incorporation, 12–13
* *		
DNA damage sensing, 771	base-flipping, 56–57	after UV irradiation, 573–574
human, 336–337	binding to single-stranded DNA, 54	DNA topoisomerase
nucleotide excision repair, 322, 336-337	facilitated diffusion on DNA, 55	association with RecQ protein, 954
S. cerevisiae, 203, 336–337	interactions with p53 protein, 790	DNA topoisomerase-DNA complex,
DNA polymerase ζ, 629–631, 638–639,	levels in cells, 114–115	repair reaction, 387
648, 822	locating sites of DNA damage, 55–57	nucleotide excision repair, 339–340
human, 631	recognition of mismatched base pairs, 57	DNA topoisomerase I, 213, 339, 770
S. cerevisiae, 629–631	regulation of expression, 114	ataxia telangiectasia, 921
somatic hypermutation, 641	substrate selection, 55–56	interaction with WRN protein, 967
DNA polymerase η, 539, 551, 632–636,	DNA repair genes	nucleotide excision repair, 253
696, 823	heterozygosity, 1059	source of single-strand breaks, 737
binding to PCNA, 648–649	genes for dominantly inherited disor-	DNA topoisomerase II, 213, 339, 770, 847
	2	*
human, 95	ders, 1059–1060	ataxia telangiectasia, 921
nuclear localization, 634	genes for recessive disorders, 1061	Bloom syndrome, 957
one-step versus two-step reactions,	polymorphisms, 1062–1071	G ₁ /S arrest, 794
634–635	functional defects, 1067-1070	DNA topoisomerase III, 924, 963
S. cerevisiae, 96-97, 509, 632, 635-636	pharmacogenomics, 1067	DNA topoisomerase inhibitors, 47, 961
	1	dnaB ⁺ gene, E. coli, 954
somatic hypermutation, 641	putative cancer risk, 1064–1067	
translesion DNA synthesis, 632,	role in disease, 1056–1057	DnaB protein, <i>E. coli</i> , 595–597, 952
635–636, 638–639	statistics and population-based studies,	DNA-binding assay, pyrimidine dimer-DNA
xeroderma pigmentosum, 632-634	1056–1057	photolyase, 113
DNA polymerase θ, 637–639	variability in DNA repair capacity,	DNA-binding proteins
DNA polymerase i, 204, 509, 636–637,	1057–1059	detection of DNA damage, 50–57
* *	single-nucleotide polymorphisms, 1062	
639, 641, 648		DNA flexibility and, 52–53
DNA polymerase κ, 509, 637, 639, 648,	DNA sequence	facilitated diffusion on DNA, 55
796	indirect readout, 53–54	indirect readout of DNA sequence,
DNA polymerase λ, 204, 723–724	local structure of double helix, 50-51	53–54
DNA polymerase μ, 637, 723–724	DNA sequencing	sequence-specific, 50–52
r	1	1

DNA-binding proteins DVA-20-23-25 per Ch. ed. 484 - 640 per Ch. ed. 485 per Ch. ed. 485 per Ch. ed. 486 per Ch	single-stranded, see Single-stranded-	Down syndrome, premature aging, 1029,	E. coli, 379–383
duaC gene, E. col., 484, 604 DuAC protein, E. col., 595-597 DNA-decoynluphosphodiesterase. 109-170 DAA depredent protein kinase 100-170 DAA depredent protein			homologs, 380–382
Danck protein. E. adi. 595-597 DNA-decognoloposphodiestrase, 169-170 DNA-descriptophosphodiestrase, 170 DNA-descriptophosphosphodiestrase, 170 DNA-descriptophosphodiestrase, 170 DNA-descripto			
DNA-dependent protein kinase apoptosis, \$22 cell vycle regulation, \$93 cell vycle		* *	*
DNA-dependent protein kinase apoptosis. 832 apoptosis. 832 collective regulation, 803 collection of the protein services. 731 Drug metabolism, 72, 1002–1071 Collective regulation, 803 collective regulation, 804 collective regulation, 803 collective regulation, 803 collective regulation, 804		DpiAB two-component system, 497	preventing mutations associated with
DNA-dependent protein kinase apoptosis, \$22 cell cycle regulation, 803 DNA damage sersor, 768 histone phosphorylation, 735 miteraction with DNA, 719-720 mouse and mutant, 718-720 mouse and mutant, 718-720 mouse and mutant, 718-720 mouse and mutant, 718-721 mouse and mutant, 718-720 mouse and mutant, 718	DNA-deoxyribophosphodiesterase,	Dps protein, E. coli, 49	base deamination, 382
apoptosis, 852 cell cycle regulation, 803 DNA damage sensor, 785 interaction with DNA, 19-730 multicellular eukaryotes, 847 nonhomologous end joining, 718-721, 724 phenotype of mice defective in, 720-721 phosphorylation of p53 protein, 788 transcriptional response to DNA damage, 83-847 postal gene, E. coli, 486 dwafe gene, E. coli, 486 dwaff ge		dr1819 gene, D. radiodurans, 254	mammalian, 381–382
cell cycle regulation, 803 DNA damage sensor, 768 listione phosphorylation, 735 interaction with DNA, 719–720 mouse self mutant, 718–719 mother bland relative tells of the phosphorylation of p33 protein, 788 mothabologous end joilning, 718–721, phosphorylation of p33 protein, 788 transcriptional reponse to DNA damage, 835–837 vertebrates, 847 draff "gene, E. colf, 486 draff gene, E. colf, 486 draff	DNA-dependent protein kinase	Drc1 protein, S. cerevisiae, 771	T. maritima, 380–381
DNA damage sensor, 768 histone phosphorylation, 735 interaction with DNA, 719-720 multitediular eukaryotes, 847 monimonologous end joining, 718-721, phenotype of mice defective in, 720-721 phenotype of mice defective in, 720-721 phosphorylation of p53 protein, 788 transcriptional response to DNA damage, 835-837 vertebrates, 847 durff sense. E. coll. 486	apoptosis, 852	Drug metabolism, 72, 1062–1071	Endonuclease VI, see Exonuclease III (Xth)
histone phosphorylation. 735 interaction with DNA. 719–720 mouse said mutant. 718–719 multicellular cukaryotes, 847 nonhomologous end joining. 718–721 phosphorylation of p53 protein, 788 transcriptional response to DNA damage, vertebrates, 847 statisticity of protein, 288 transcriptional response to DNA damage, vertebrates, 847 statisticity of protein, 288 dana? gene, E. coli, 486 dana? gene, E. coli, 486 dana? gene, E. coli, 486 dana? gene, E. coli, 399 dana? gene, E. coli, 390 dana? gene,	cell cycle regulation, 803	DST1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 366	Endonuclease VIII (Nei), E. coli, 172, 186,
initeraction with DNA, 719-720 multicellular eukaryorse, 847 nonhomologous cnd joining, 718-721, 724 phenotype of mice defective in, 720-721 phosphorylation of p53 protein, 788 transcriptional response to DNA damage, 835-837 vertebrates, 847 draff gene, E. off, 486 draf	DNA damage sensor, 768	dTMPase, 13	192
mouse said mutant, 718–719 multicellular eukaryotes, 847 nonhomologous end joining, 718–721, 724 phenotype of mice defective in, 720–721 phosphorylation of p53 protein, 788 transcriptional response to DNA damage, 833–837 datal ² gene, E. coli, 486 DnaG protein, E. coli, 595–596 dnaf ² gene, E. coli, 486 DnaG protein, E. coli, 595–596 dnaf ² gene, E. coli, 486 DnaG protein, E. coli, 595–596 dnaf ² gene, E. coli, 486, 496 dnaf ² gene, E. coli, 490 dnaf ² gene, E. coli, 490 dnaf ² gene, E. coli, 490 d		Dulbecco, Renato, 111	Endonuclease VIII-like DNA glycosylase 1,
multicellular eukaryotes, 847 nonhomologous end joining, 718-721, 724 phenotype of mice defective in, 720-721 phosphorylation of p53 protein, 788 transcriptional response to DNA damage, 835-837 vertebrates, 847 draff gene, E. coli, 486 draff gene, E. coli, 486 DnaG protein, E. coli, 593-596 DnaG protein, E. coli, 593-596 DnaT protein, E. coli, 593-596 draff gene, E. coli, 346, 496 draff gene, E. coli, 349, 397 DNMT1 protein, 1005 DNMT1p damaged, misincorporation, 555 Dose Iractionation, radiotherapy, 856 Double b-Inotion fiscolution, 965 Double b-Inotion fiscolution, 965 Double-strand break (s), 29 checkpoin treysponse, 798-760, 766-767 experimental systems, 668-669 1-Scel-induced targeted, 669-670 processing by RecBCD nuclease/fleticase, 483 radiation-induced, 27-28 S. crevising, 668-669 1-Scel-induced targeted, 669-670 processing by RecBCD nuclease/fleticase, 483 radiation-induced, 27-28 S. crevising, 668-669 1-Scel-induced targeted, 669-670 processing by RecBCD nuclease/fleticase, 483 radiation-induced are plaining of the formal proprince of the properties of the proprince of t	interaction with DNA, 719–720	dUMP, incorporation into DNA, 12–13, 176	172
nonhomologous end joining. 718–721. 724 phenotype of mice defective in, 720–721 phosphorylation of p53 protein, 788 transcriptional response to DNA damage, 835–837 vertebrates, 847 dnaff gene, E. coli, 486 dnaff gene, E. coli, 486 dnaff gene, E. coli, 486 dnaff gene, E. coli, 386, 485 dnaff gene, E. coli, 396, 486 Elector orange dnaff gene, E. coli, 490, 480 dnaff gene, E. coli, 396, 481 Elect			Endonuclease VIII-like DNA glycosylase 2,
phenotype of mice defective in, 720-721 phosphorylation of p53 protein, 788 transcriptional response to DNA damage, 835-837 vertebrates, 847 dnalf *gene, E. coli, 486 dnaf *gene, E. coli, 486 DnaG protein, E. coli, 599-596 dnakf *gene, E. coli, 239 dnakf *gene, E. coli, 239 dnakf *gene, E. coli, 2486 dnaf *gene, E. coli, 239 dnakf *gene, E. coli, 2486 dnaf *gene, E. coli, 2486 dn	1 .		
phenotype of mice defective in 720–721 phosphorylation of p53 protein, 788 transcriptional response to DNA damage, 835–837 vertebrates, 847 dtt Farse, 12 Dynamic recognition, base damage, 329 vertebrates, 847 dtt Farse, 12 Dynamic recognition, base damage, 329 Dynamic recognition, 586 Dynamic recognition, 586 Dynamic recognition, 586 Dynamic recognition, 586 Dynamic recog	nonhomologous end joining, 718–721,		Endonuclease VIII-like DNA glycosylase 3,
phosphorylation of p53 protein, 788 transcriptional response to DNA damage, 835–837 vertibrates, 847 dutaE gene, E. coll, 486 dutaE gene, E. coll, 299 Dyschromatosis symmetrica herceditaria, 867 Dyskeratin, 1027–1028 Dyskeratosis congenita, 1027–1028 Dyskeratosis congeni			
transcriptional response to DNA damage, 837 vertebrates, 847 vertebrates, 847 vertebrates, 847 vertebrates, 847 bysachromatosis symmetrica herceditaria, 867 bysachromatorius symmetrica herceditaria, 86	* **		
85—837 byskeratosis symmetrica hereditaria, 867 byskeratin 1027–1028 Dyskeratosis congenita, 1027–1028 Dysplastic nevus syndrome, 1018 datal ² gene, E. coli, 298 datal ³ gene, E. coli, 298 datal ⁴ gene, E. coli, 298 Data protein, E. coli, 595–596 datal ⁵ gene, E. coli, 397 DNMT1 protein, E. coli, 595–596 datal ⁵ gene, E. coli, 397 DNMT1 protein, D105 DNMT1B gene, buman, 1022–1023 dNTP, damaged, misincorporation, 555 Dose fractionation, radiotherapy, 856 Double D-loop formation assay, single- machicular protein, 799 Effector			
vertebrates, 847 dhaff * gene, Eoli, 486 dhaff * gene, Eoli, 486 DhaG protein, Eoli, 595-596 dhalf * gene, Eoli, 239 dhaff * gene, Eoli, 396, 485 dhaff * gene, Eoli, 396, 485 dhaff * gene, Eoli, 396, 485 dhaff * gene, Eoli, 397 DNMT] protein, 1005 DNMT] protein, 1005 DNMT] protein, 1005 DNMT] protein, 1005 Double D-loop formation assay, single- nucleotide polymorphisms, 1054-1056 Double Holliday junction intermediate, 425 Double-strand break(s), 29 checkpoint response, 759-760, 766-767 cukaryotes, 663-710 caperiation ald dicentric chromosomes, 668-669 HO endonuclease, 668-670 conditional dicentric chromosomes, 668-69 HO endonuclease, 668-670 generation at replication fork, 570 generation fork, 570 generation at replication fork, 570 generation at replication fork, 570 generation at replication fork, 570 generati			
datal ² gene, E. coli, 486 DnaG protein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaKar gene, E. coli, 239 dnaKar gene, E. coli, 2486 DnaT protein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, E. coli, 397 DNMTB gene, L. coli, 397 DNMTB grotein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, L. coli, 397 DNMTB grotein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, L. coli, 397 DNMTB grotein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, L. coli, 397 DNMTB grotein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, L. coli, 397 DNMTB grotein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, L. coli, 397 DNMTB grotein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, L. coli, 397 DNMTB grotein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, L. coli, 397 DNMTB grotein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, L. coli, 397 DNMTB grotein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, L. coli, 397 DNMTB grotein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, L. coli, 397 DNMTB grotein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, L. coli, 397 DNMTB grotein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, L. coli, 397 DNMTB grotein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, L. coli, 397 DNMTB grotein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, L. coli, 397 DNMTB grotein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, L. coli, 397 DNMTB grotein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, L. coli, 397 DNMTB grotein, E. coli, 595–596 DnaT gene, L. coli, 397 DnATB			
dnal ^{**} gene, E. cili, 1895–596 dnal, ^{**} gene, E. cili, 239 dnal ^{**}	vertebrates, 847		
Dand protein, E. coli, 239 data/s gene, E. coli, 249 deltromanial pata/s gene, E. coli, 240 data/s gene, E. coli, 240 data	dnaE ⁺ gene, E. coli, 486		
dnal** gene, E. odi, 239 dnal** gene, E. odi, 348, 486 dnal** gene, E. odi, 348, 485 dnal** gene, E. odi, 396, 485 dnal** gene, E. odi, 396, 485 dnal** gene, E. odi, 397 DNMTI protein, 1005 DNMTI protein, 1			
dataN° gene, E. odi, 239 dataQ° gene, E. odi, 396, 485 dataT° gene, E. odi, 396, 485 Dara Protein, E. odi, 595–596 dataZ° gene, E. odi, 397 DNMT1 protein, 1005 DNMT2B gene, human, 1022–1023 dNTP, damaged, misincorporation, 555 Dose fractionation, radiotherapy, 856 Double D-loop formation assay, single-nucleotide polymorphisms, 1054–1056 Double-lyloop formation assay, single-nucleotide polymorphisms, 1054–1056 Double-lyloid dissolution, 965 Double-strand break(s), 29 checkpoint response, 759–760, 766–767 eukaryotes, 663–710 experimental systems, 668–670 generation at replication fork, 570 processing by ReeBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27–28 S. cerevisiae, 665–669 Double-strand break (case) Aga radiation-induced, 27–28 S. cerevisiae, 665–669 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous rend joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 histone modification, 735–736 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 histone modification, 735–736 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining fee combination; Nonhomologous end joining nother modification, 735–736 MRN complex, 724–735 regulation of pathway choice, 72–6727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 72–67-27 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 72–67-27 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 remonational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 72–67-27 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 remonational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 72–67-27 S. cerevisiae, 665–67 remonational repair, 69 See also protein microscopy, repair synthesis patches, 319–320 Electro microscopy, repair synthesis p			*
dualof gene, E. oli, 486, 495 dualof gene, E. oli, 396, 485 dual gene, E. oli, 397 DNMT1 protein, 1005 DNMT1 gene, L. oli, 397 DNMT1 gene, L. oli, 397 DNMT1 protein, 1005 Douc fractionation, radiotherapy, 856 Double D-loop formation assay, single-nucleoide polymorphisms, 1054–1056 Double Holliday junction intermediate, 425 Double-junction dissolution, 965 Double-bloop formation assay, single-nucleoide polymorphisms, 1054–1056 Double-train break (s), 29 checkpoint response, 759–760, 766–767 eukaryotes, 663–670 conditional dicentric chromosomes, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 Transcriptional response, 826–827 site-specific, 668–669 processing by ReedEO nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27–28 S. cerevisiae, 665–669 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 histone modification, 735–736 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 histone modification, 735–736 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 histone modification, 735–736 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–667 nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–667 nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–667 nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–667 nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–667 nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–669 nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–669 nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage dependent, 736–736 nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage de	$dnaJ^{+}$ gene, E. coli, 239	Dysplastic nevus syndrome, 1018	* *
duad ⁷ gene, E. coli, 396, 485 duat ⁷ gene, E. coli, 396, 485 duat ⁸ gene, E. coli, 396, 596 DaaT protein, E. coli, 595-596 DaaT protein, Dos DNMT1 protein, 1005 DNMT2 gene, human, 1022-1023 dNTP, damaged, misincorporation, 555 Dose fractionation, radiotherapy, 856 Double Dolop formation assay, single- nucleotide polymorphisms, 1054-1056 Double Holliday junction intermediate, 425 Double-Junction dissolution, 965 Double-Indication dissolution, 965 Double-Indication dissolution, 965 Double-Indication discontic chromosomes, 668-669 H.O endonuclease, 668-670 conditional dicentric chromosomes, 668-669 I-Scel-induced targeted, 669-670 generation at replication fork, 570 processing by ReeBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27-28 S. exervisiae, 665-669 Double-strand break repair, 4-5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736-737 eukaryotes, 663-710 RNR complex, 724-735 monhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736-737 eukaryotes, 663-665, 711-750 histone modification, 735-736 MRN complex, 724-735 regulation of pathway choice, 726-727 Findounclease III, kilk pairpin-helix motif, 191 Endonuclease III (Nth), 196 E. coli, 170-173, 191-192 Endonuclease III (Nth), 196 E. coli, 172-173, 191-192 Endonuclease III, kilk pairpin-helix motif, 191 Endonuclease III (Nth), 196 E. coli, 172-173, 191-192 Endonuclease III, kilk pairpin-helix motif, 191 Endonuclease III (Nth), 196 E. coli, 172-173, 191-192 Endonuclease III, kilk pairpin-helix motif, 191 Excil, 200-201 Excil, 200-201 Excil, 192-24-235 ERCC2 gene, sumana, 275-276 E	$dnaK^{+}$ gene, E. coli, 239		
dnaT ⁺ gene, E. adi, 486 DnaT protein, E. coli, 595-596 dnaZ gene, E. coli, 595-596 Early-onset ataxia with ocular motor apraxia, 936 DNMT3 gene, human, 1022-1023 dNTP, damaged, misincorporation, 555 Double D-loop formation assay, single-nuclotide polymorphisms, 1054-1056 Double Holliday junction intermediate, 425 Double-strand break(s), 29 Checkpoint response, 759-760, 766-767 cukaryotes, 663-710 experimental systems, 668-669 HO endonuclease, 668-669 HO endonuclease, 668-669 HO endonuclease, 668-669 HO endonuclease, 668-669 To generation at replication fork, 570 processing by RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 S. cerevisiae, 665-669 S. cerevisiae, 665-669 Double-strand break repair, 4-5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage dependent, 736-737 eukaryotes, 663-665, 711-750 histone modification, 735-736 MRN complex, 724-735 nonhomologous end joining, 664, 711-724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584-585 regulation of pathway choice, 726-727 S. cerevisiae, 665-67 Alphanaged, misincorporation, 355 EECI protein interstrand cross-link repair, 695 mammalian, 285-288, 837 ERCCI gene human, 279, 285, 881, 1051 mamnalian, 285-288, 837 ERCCI protein interstrand cross-link repair, 695 mammalian, 285-288, 332 ERCCI protein interstrand cross-link repair, 695 mammalian, 285-288, 332 ERCCI protein interstrand cross-link repair, 695 mammalian, 285-288, 332 ERCCI protein interstrand cross-link repair, 695 mammalian, 285-288, 332 ERCCI protein interstrand cross-link repair, 695 mammalian, 285-288, 332 ERCCI protein interstrand cross-link repair, 695 mammalian, 285-288, 332 ERCCI protein interstrand cross-link repair, 695 mammalian, 285-288, 332 ERCCI protein interstrand cross-link repair, 695 mammalian, 285-288, 332 ERCCI protein interstrand cross-link repair, 695 mammalian, 285-288, 332 ERCCI protein interstrand cross-link repair, 586-686 EBIctor kinase, 739 ERCCI protein interstrand cross-link repair, 695 mammalian, 285-288, 332 ERCCI gene human, 279, 285,	dnaN gene, E. coli, 486, 496	.	
DnaT protein, E. wili, 595–596			
DNMT1 protein, 1005 DNMT3B gene, human, 1022–1023 dNTF, damaged, misincorporation, 555 Dose fractionation, radiotherapy, 856 Double D-loop formation assay, single- nucleotide polymorphisms, 1054–1056 Double Holliday junction intermediate, 425 Double-junction dissolution, 965 Double-strand break(s), 29 Double-strand break(s), 29 Cexervisiae, 668–670 Conditional dicentric chromosomes, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 I-Scel-induced targeted, 669–670 generation at replication fork, 570 processing by RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27–28 S. cerevisiae, 665–669 transcriptional response, 826–827 site-specific, 668–669 Soubhel-mand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 Polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 Redinance of the processing of the processing of the polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 regulation of p			•
DNMTI protein, 1005 DNMT3B gene, human, 1022–1023 dNTP, damaged, misincroprotation, 555 Dose fractionation, radiotherapy, 856 Double D-loop formation assay, single- nucleotide polymorphisms, 1054–1056 Double Holliday junction intermediate, 425 Double-junction dissolution, 965 Double-junction dissolution, 965 Double-junction dissolution, 965 Double-spanned break(s), 29 checkpoint response, 759–760, 766–767 cukaryotes, 663–701 experimental systems, 668–670 conditional dicentric chromosomes, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 Spanned at replication fork, 570 processing by ReeBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27–28 Site-specific, 668–669 transcriptional response, 826–827 site-specific, 668–669 transcriptional response, 826–827 site-specific, 668–669 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining, cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–65, 711–750 histone modification, 735–736 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining, cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 histone modification, 735–736 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 s. cerevisiae, 665–667 Aphylication of soS response, 486 Effector kinase, 759 Effector kinase, 759 Effector kinase, 759 Effector protein, 779 Effector kinase, 759 Effector protein, 779 Effector scross-link repair, 288–287, 318, 318, 316, 306 Effector protein, 779 Effector cranse, DNA damage, 41–46 DNA polymerase \(\) and, 631 Encor protein, 789 Embryonic development, 7 E	1.*		
DNMT3B gene, human, 1022–1023 MTP, damaged, misincorporation, 555 Dose fractionation, radiotherapy, 856 Double D-loop formation assay, single- nucleotide polymorphisms, 1054–1056 Double Holliday junction intermediate, 425 Double-ignuction dissolution, 965 Double-strand break(s), 29 Double-strand break(s), 29 Double-strand break(s), 29 Electron transport chain, 449–450 Electrophilic reactants, DNA damage, checkpoint response, 759–760, 766–767 eukaryotes, 663–710 experimental systems, 668–670 conditional dicentric chromosomes, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 S. exervisiae, 665–669 L-Scel-induced targeted, 669–670 generation at replication fork, 570 processing by RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27–28 S. exervisiae, 665–669 stranscriptional response, 826–827 site-specific, 668–669 L-Scel-induced, 27–28 S. exervisiae, 665–669 L-Bouble-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining, cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 histone modification, 735–736 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining, cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 histone modification, 735–736 MRN complex, 724–735 rophomologous rendoining, repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. exervisiae, 665–665-665-67 Flagibles of the complex of the c		*	
dNTP, damaged, misincorporation, 555 Dose fractionation, radiotherapy, 856 Double D-loop formation assay, single- nucleotide polymorphisms, 1054–1056 Double Holliday junction intermediate, 425 Double-Junction dissolution, 965 Double-strand break (s), 29 checkpoint response, 759–760, 766–767 conditional dicentric chromosomes, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 Fiscel-induced targeted, 669–670 generation at replication fork, 570 processing by RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27–28 S. cerevisiae, 665–669 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination, Nonhomologous end joining, cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 s. cerevisiae, 665–665–665-660 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 s. cerevisiae, 665–665–666-760 promation intermediate, 425 Effector protein, 779 Electron microscopy, repair synthesis patches, 319–320 Electron hicroscopy, repair synthesis patches, 319–320 Electron transport chain, 449–450 Electron hicroscopy, repair synthesis patches, 319–320 Electron transport chain, 449–450 Electron pricroscopy, repair synthesis patches, 319–320 Electron transport chain, 449–450 Electron pricroscopy, repair synthesis patches, 319–320 Electron transport chain, 449–450 Electron pricroscopy, repair synthesis patches, 319–320 Electron transport chain, 449–450 Electron pricroscopy, repair synthesis patches, 319–320 Electron microscopy, repair synthesis patches, 319–320 Electron transport chain, 449–450 Electron pricroscopy, repair synthesis patches, 319–320 Electron pricroscopy, repair synthesis patches, 319–320 Electron pricroscopy, repair synthesis patches, 319–320 Electron microscopy, repair synthesis patches, 319–320 Electron pricroscopy, repair synthesis patches, 319–320 Electron pricroscopy, repair synthesis patches, 319–320 Electron pricroscopy, repair	*	*	*
Double D-loop formation assay, single- nucleotide polymorphisms. 1054-1056 Double Holliday junction intermediate, 425 Double-junction dissolution, 965 Double-strand break(s), 29 Cexperimental systems, 668-670 conditional dicentric chromosomes, 668-669 HO endonuclease, 668-669 1-Scel-induced targeted, 669-670 generation at replication fork, 570 processing by RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27-28 S. cerevisiae, 665-669 Double-strand break repair, 4-5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736-737 eukaryotes, 663-667 Double-strand break repair, 4-5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 735-736 MRN complex, 724-735 MRN complex, 724-735 NgN comp		*	*
Double D-loop formation assay, single-nucleotide polymorphisms, 1054–1056 Electron triansport chain, 449–450 Electron transport chain, 449–450 326–327, 333–334, 336, 360 Double-Holliday junction intermediate, 425 Electron triansport chain, 449–450 326–327, 333–334, 336, 360 Double-strand break(s), 29 Electrophilic reactants, DNA damage, checkpoint response, 759–760, 766–767 Elongation factor, FACT, 789 Elongation factor, FACT, 789 Elongation factor, FACT, 789 Elongation factor, Valuary of the checkpoint response, 668–670 Embryonic development, 7 Embryo			
nucleotide polymorphisms, 1054–1056 Double Holliday junction intermediate, 425 Double-junction dissolution, 965 Double-junction dissolution, 965 Double-junction dissolution, 965 Double-junction dissolution, 965 Double-strand break(s), 29 checkpoint response, 759–760, 766–767 eukaryotes, 663–710 experimental systems, 668–670 conditional dicentric chromosomes, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 L-Scel-induced targeted, 669–670 generation at replication fork, 570 processing by RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27–28 S. exervisiae, 665–669 Transcriptional response, 826–827 site-specific, 668–669 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational prapir, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. exervisiae, 665–667 A. fuliplatus, 380–381 Electron transport chain, 449–450 Electron transport chain, 449–450 Electron transport chain, 449–450 Electrophilic reactants, DNA damage, helish-hairpin-helix domain, 290 protein domain structure, 288–291 reconstitution of nucleotide excision repair, 322 sequence similarity to XPF proteins, 289 ERCC2 gene, see XPB gene ERCC3 gene, see XPB gene ERCC3 gene, see XPB gene ERCC5 gene, see	* *	*	
Double Holliday junction intermediate, 425 Double-junction dissolution, 965 Double-junction dissolution, 965 Double-strand break(s), 29 checkpoint response, 759–760, 766–767 eukaryotes, 663–710 experimental systems, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 HS en-induced targeted, 669–670 generation at replication fork, 570 processing by RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27–28 S. cerevisiae, 665–669 Double-strand break repair, 45–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous end joining, 2ell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 histone modification, 735–736 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational prapir, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 A. fuliglatus, 380–381 Electron transport chain, 449–450 B1ch and 44–46 Belectrophilic reactants, DNA damage, 41–46 Electrophilic reactants, DNA damage, 41–46 Electrophilic reactants, DNA damage, 41–46 Electrophilic reactants, DNA damage, 41–46 Elongin C, 301, 342 Eluration, 757 Ellongation, 275 Embryonic development, 7 Em		** * *	
Double Holliday junction intermediate, 425 Double-junction dissolution, 965 Double-junction dissolution, 965 Double-junction dissolution, 965 Double-strand break(s), 29 checkpoint response, 759–760, 766–767 eukaryotes, 663–710 experimental systems, 668–670 conditional dicentric chromosomes, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 I-Scel-induced targeted, 669–670 generation at replication fork, 570 processing by RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27–28 S. exervisiae, 665–669 Site-specific, 668–669 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 histone modification, 735–736 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. exervisiae, 665–667 S. exervisiae, 665–66		*	
Double-junction dissolution, 965 Double-strand break(s), 29 checkpoint response, 759–760, 766–767 eukaryotes, 663–710 experimental systems, 668–670 conditional dicentric chromosomes, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 I-Scel-induced targeted, 669–670 generation at replication fork, 570 processing by RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27–28 S. cerevisiae, 665–669 transcriptional response, 826–827 site-specific, 668–669 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 histone modification, 735–736 mRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway fsoic, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 A. fullidates, 384–585 regulation of pathway fsoic, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 A. fullidates, 384–381 Al-46 Blong aton factor, FACT, 789 Elorgan factor, FACT, 789 Elorgan factor, FACT, 789 Elorgan factor, FACT, 789 Elonganion factor, FACT, 789 Elongation factor, FACT, 789 Embryonic development, 7 Embryonic viability Bmlm mutant mice, 963–964 Blm mutant mice, 963–964 ERCC2 gene, see XPD gene ERCC2 gene, see XPB gene ERCC5 gene, see XPB gene ERCC5 gene, see CSB gene Ergosterol desaturase, 693 ERK motif, 288–289 Error-prone DNA repair, 510 Escherichia codi, see also specific gene substantial (Nth), 196 E. coli, 172–173, 191–192 methyl-directed, 392–402 methyl-directed, 392–402 methyl-directed, 392–		*	
Double-strand break(s), 29 checkpoint response, 759–760, 766–767 eukaryotes, 663–710Elongation factor, FACT, 789 Elongation, 301, 342 Elutriation, 757reconstitution of nucleotide excision repair, 322 sequence similarity to XPF proteins, 289experimental systems, 668–667 conditional dicentric chromosomes, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 1-Scel-induced targeted, 669–670 generation at replication fork, 570 processing by RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27–28 S. cerevisiae, 665–669DNA polymerase ζ and, 631 mice defective in DNA ligation, 723 Rb1 knockout mouse, 1005–1006 Emery-Dreifuss muscular dystrophy, 1033 End-joining pathway function, Rad1- Rad10 enzyme, 286–287 site-specific, 668–669Emery-Dreifuss muscular dystrophy, 1033 End-joining pathway function, Rad1- Rad10 enzyme, 286–287 site-specific, 668–669Error-prone DNA repair, 510 Endonuclease III, when many function, 270–271 Endonuclease III, we Exonuclease III (Xth) helix-hairpin-helix motif, 191 helix-hairpin-helix motif, 191 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 histone modification, 735–736 nonhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombination al repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667Elongation factor, FACT, 789 Embryonic development, 7 Embryonic development, 7 Embryonic development, 7 Embryonic vability Rb1 mutant mice, 963–964 DNA ligation, 723 Error-prone DNA repair, 529 Error-prone DNA repair, 569–612 bnomologous recombination, 569–612 helix-hairpin-helix motif, 191 endouclease III (kith), 196 helix-hairpin-helix motif, 191 endouclease III (kith), 196 helix-hairpin-helix motif, 191 endouclease III (kith), 196 helix-hairpin, 200–201 helix-hairpin, 200–202 helix-hairpin, 200–2			
checkpoint response, 759–760, 766–767 eukaryotes, 663–710 experimental systems, 668–670 conditional dicentric chromosomes, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 I-Scel-induced targeted, 669–670 generation at replication fork, 570 processing by ReeBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27–28 S. cerevisiae, 665–669 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 histone modification, 735–736 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 Lelongin C, 301, 342 Elutriation, 757 Embryonic development, 7 Embryonic viability Embryonic development, 7 289 Embryonic viability Embryonic viability Embryonic viability Embryonic viability Embryonic development, 7 289 Embryonic viability Embryonic viability Embryonic development, 7 289 Embryonic viability Embryonic development, 7 289 Embryonic viability Embryonic viability Embryonic viability Embryonic development, 7 Embryonic viability EmcC3 gene, see XPB gene ERCC3 gene, see CSB ene EmcC3 gene, see			*
eukaryotes, 663–710 experimental systems, 668–670 Embryonic development, 7 Embryonic viability ERCC2 gene, see XPB gene ERCC3 gene, see XPB gene E			
experimental systems, 668–670 conditional dicentric chromosomes, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 I-Scel-induced targeted, 669–670 generation at replication fork, 570 processing by RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27–28 S. cerevisiae, 665–669 transcriptional response, 826–827 site-specific, 668–669 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 Embryonic development, 7 Embryonic development, 7 Embryonic viability ERCC2 gene, see XPB gene ERCC3 gene, see XPB gene ERCC5 gene, see APB ser Ergotce desaturase, 693 ERK motif, 28–289 ERK motif	* *		
conditional dicentric chromosomes, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 I-SceI-induced targeted, 669–670 generation at replication fork, 570 processing by RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27–28 S. cerevisiae, 665–669 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 Embryonic viability Blm mutant mice, 963–964 BRRCC2 gene, see XPD gene ERCC5 gene, see XPB gene EndC1 seaturase,			
668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 HO endonuclease, 668–669 I-Scel-induced targeted, 669–670 generation at replication fork, 570 processing by RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27–28 S. cerevisiae, 665–669 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 MRN complex, 724–735 MRN complex, 724–735 molomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 Blm mutant mice, 963–964 DNA polymerase \(\) and, 631 ERCC3 gene, see XPB gene ERCC5 gene, see XPB gene ERCC6 gene, see XPB gene ERCC5 gene, see XPB gene ERCC6 gene, see XPB gene ERCC5 gene, see AB of Speips and Endonce and Finchologus ercombination, 201 berror-propone NA repair, 510 Escherichia	1 .	2 1	
HO endonuclease, 668–669 I-SceI-induced targeted, 669–670 generation at replication fork, 570 processing by RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27–28 S. cerevisiae, 665–669 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, induction, 200–201 Endonuclease III, see Exonuclease III (Nth), 196 Exceli (Nth), 196 mismatch repair, 390–402 methyl-directed, 392–402 methyl-directed, 69-612 methyl-directed, 392–402 monhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway chocice, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, 104 months of action, 200–201 mismatch repair, 390–402 methyl-directed, 392–402 mucleotide excision repair, 228–253, 343 mucleotide excision repair, 241–432 mucleotide excision repair, 241–432 mucleotide excision repair, 241–432 mucleotide excision repair, 241–432 mucleotide excision repair, 24	•		
I-SceI-induced targeted, 669–670 generation at replication fork, 570 processing by RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 radiation-induced, 27–28 Emery-Dreifuss muscular dystrophy, 1033 and 27-28 Emery-Dreifuss muscular dystrophy, 1033 and 27-28 Emery-Dreifuss muscular dystrophy, 1033 and 28-287 End-joining pathway function, Rad1-Rad10 enzyme, 286–287 End-labeling method, detection of NER at nucleotide resolution, 270–271 Endonuclease III, human, 172 interspecific, 668–669 Endonuclease III, human, 172 Endonuclease III (Xth) Endonuclease III (Xth), 196 Endonuclease III (Nth), 196 Endonuclease III (Nth), 196 Endonuclease III (Nth), 196 Endonuclease III-like 1 protein, mammalian, 192 Endonuclease IV (Nfo), 22, 200–202 Endonuclease IV (Nfo), 22, 200–202 Endonuclease IV (Nfo), 22, 200–202 Endonuclease IV (Nfo), 22, 200–201 Endonuclease IV (Nfo), 20, 200–201		•	
generation at replication fork, 570 processing by RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483 End-joining pathway function, Rad1- Rad10 enzyme, 286–287 site-specific, 668–669 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 histone modification, 735–736 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 Rb1 knockout mouse, 1005–1006 Emerry-Dreifuss muscular dystrophy, 1033 End-louding dystrophy, 1033 End-joining pathway function, Rad1- Rad10 enzyme, 286–287 Endoluclease III (NER) End-labeling method, detection of NER at nucleotide resolution, 270–271 Endonuclease III (Nth), 196 Emery-Dreifuss muscular dystrophy, 1033 ERK motif, 288–289 ERKI gene, mammalian, 832 Error-prone DNA repair, 510 Eschezichia coli, see also specific genes DNA damage tolerance, 569–612 homologous recombination, 569–612 interstrand cross-link repair, 691–692 mismatch repair, 390–402 methyl-directed, 392–402 mologous end, joining, 664, Findonuclease III (Nth), 196 Endonuclease III (Nth), 196 Secondary of the province of NER at nucleotide resolution, 270–271 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 Rad10 enzyme, 286–287 Error-prone DNA repair, 510 Endonuclease III (Nth), 196 mismatch repair, 390–402 methyl-directed, 392–402 me		1 1	
processing by RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483		2	· ·
radiation-induced, 27–28 Rad10 enzyme, 286–287 End-labeling method, detection of NER at transcriptional response, 826–827 site-specific, 668–669 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 histone modification, 735–736 MRN complex, 724–735 MRN complex, 724–735 Dolymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 radiation-induced, 27–28 Rad10 enzyme, 286–287 End-labeling method, detection of NER at transcriptional response, 826–827 nucleotide resolution, 270–271 DNA damage tolerance, 569–612 homologous recombination, 569–612 interstrand cross-link repair, 691–692 mismatch repair, 390–402 methyl-directed, 392–402 repair, 24–735 malian, 192 Endonuclease III (Nth), 196 Endonuclease III-like 1 protein, mammalian, 832 Error-prone DNA repair, 510 Escherichia coli, see also specific genes DNA damage tolerance, 569–612 interstrand cross-link repair, 691–692 mismatch repair, 390–402 methyl-directed, 392–402 very-short-patch repair, 431–432 nucleotide excision repair, 228–253, malian, 192 SOS response and, 491–492 SOS response and, 491–492 sould excision repair, 228–253, malian, 192 pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase, 121–123 pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase, mechanism of action, 200–201 pindonuclease V binding to substrate, 116–117 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 A. fulgidus, 380–381 chromophores, 118–119			
radiation-induced, 27–28 S. cerevisiae, 665–669 End-labeling method, detection of NER at transcriptional response, 826–827 site-specific, 668–669 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 MRN complex, 724–735 MRN complex, 724–735 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 Rad10 enzyme, 286–287 Endonuclease III endonuclease III (Xth) Endonuclease III, see Exonuclease III (Xth) Endonuclease III, human, 172 Endonuclease III (Nth), 196 Endon			
S. cerevisiae, 665–669			
transcriptional response, 826–827 site-specific, 668–669 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 MRN complex, 724–735 monhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 nucleotide resolution, 270–271 Endonuclease III, see Exonuclease III (Xth) homologous recombination, 569–612 homologous recombination, 569–682 miterstrand cross-link repair, 691–692 methyl-directed, 392–402 wery-short-patch repair, 431–432 nucleotide excision repair, 228–253, nucleotide excision repair, 228–253, solos response and, 491–492 (6–4) photoproduct-DNA photolyase, 121–123 pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase, 114–119 binding to substrate, 116–117 chromophores, 118–119	•	*	* *
site-specific, 668–669 Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 MRN complex, 724–735 monhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 Endonuclease III, human, 172 Endonuclease III (Nth), 196 mismatch repair, 390–402 methyl-directed, 392–402 meth			
Double-strand break repair, 4–5, 28, 509, see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 MRN complex, 724–735 monhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 Endonuclease III, human, 172 Endonuclease III (Nth), 196 mismatch repair, 390–402 methyl-directed, 392–402 meth			
see also Homologous recombination; Nonhomologous end joining cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 Endonuclease III (Nth), 196 Endonuclease III (Nth), 196 Endonuclease III (Nth), 196 mismatch repair, 390–402 methyl-directed, 392–402 very-short-patch repair, 431–432 nucleotide excision repair, 228–253, 343 SOS response and, 491–492 (6–4) photoproduct-DNA photolyase, 121–123 pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase, 114–119 Endonuclease V binding to substrate, 116–117 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 A. fulgidus, 380–381 chromophores, 118–119	*		
Nonhomologous end joining E. coli, 172–173, 191–192 methyl-directed, 392–402 cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 helix-hairpin-helix motif, 191 very-short-patch repair, 431–432 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 Endonuclease III-like 1 protein, mamhistone modification, 735–736 malian, 192 343 MRN complex, 724–735 Endonuclease IV (Nfo), 22, 200–202 SOS response and, 491–492 nonhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 E. coli, 200 121–123 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 mechanism of action, 201 pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase, regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 Endonuclease V binding to substrate, 116–117 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 A. fulgidus, 380–381 chromophores, 118–119	*		
cell cycle stage-dependent, 736–737 helix-hairpin-helix motif, 191 very-short-patch repair, 431–432 eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 Endonuclease III-like 1 protein, mamhistone modification, 735–736 malian, 192 343 MRN complex, 724–735 Endonuclease IV (Nfo), 22, 200–202 SOS response and, 491–492 nonhomologous end joining, 664, 511–724 E. coli, 200 121–123 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 mechanism of action, 200–201 primidine dimer-DNA photolyase, 114–119 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 Endonuclease V binding to substrate, 116–117 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 A. fulgidus, 380–381 chromophores, 118–119		, ,	
eukaryotes, 663–665, 711–750 histone modification, 735–736 MRN complex, 724–735 nonhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 Endonuclease III-like 1 protein, mamnucleotide excision repair, 228–253, 343 SOS response and, 491–492 (6–4) photoproduct-DNA photolyase, 121–123 pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase, 114–119 binding to substrate, 116–117 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 A. fulgidus, 380–381 chromophores, 118–119			*
histone modification, 735–736 malian, 192 343 MRN complex, 724–735 Endonuclease IV (Nfo), 22, 200–202 SOS response and, 491–492 nonhomologous end joining, 664, base-flipping, 200–201 (6–4) photoproduct-DNA photolyase, 711–724 E. coli, 200 121–123 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 induction, 201 pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase, recombinational repair, 584–585 mechanism of action, 200–201 114–119 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 Endonuclease V binding to substrate, 116–117 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 A. fulgidus, 380–381 chromophores, 118–119		*	
MRN complex, 724–735 Endonuclease IV (Nfo), 22, 200–202 SOS response and, 491–492 (6–4) photoproduct-DNA photolyase, 711–724 E. coli, 200 121–123 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 mechanism of action, 200–201 pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase, mechanism of action, 200–201 114–119 sinding to substrate, 116–117 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 A. fulgidus, 380–381 chromophores, 118–119	*	*	*
nonhomologous end joining, 664, 711–724 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 recombinational repair, 584–585 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 mosase-flipping, 200–201 Endonuclease V Endonuclease V A. fulgidus, 380–381 (6–4) photoproduct-DNA photolyase, 121–123 pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase, 114–119 binding to substrate, 116–117 chromophores, 118–119			
711–724 E. coli, 200 121–123 polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 induction, 201 pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase, recombinational repair, 584–585 mechanism of action, 200–201 114–119 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 Endonuclease V binding to substrate, 116–117 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 A. fulgidus, 380–381 chromophores, 118–119			
polymorphisms in repair genes, 1066 induction, 201 pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase, recombinational repair, 584–585 mechanism of action, 200–201 114–119 binding to substrate, 116–117 <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , 665–667 <i>A. fulgidus</i> , 380–381 chromophores, 118–119		11 0	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
recombinational repair, 584–585 mechanism of action, 200–201 114–119 regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 Endonuclease V binding to substrate, 116–117 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 A. fulgidus, 380–381 chromophores, 118–119			
regulation of pathway choice, 726–727 Endonuclease V binding to substrate, 116–117 S. cerevisiae, 665–667 A. fulgidus, 380–381 chromophores, 118–119			
S. cerevisiae, 665–667 A. fulgidus, 380–381 chromophores, 118–119			

FA-associated polypeptides, 993

	w 11. 1 100 1 www.	
Escherichia coli, (continued)	Facilitated diffusion, proteins along DNA,	Forward mutational system, 77–79
kinetics and thermodynamics of pho-	55	FOS gene
toreactivation, 115	FADD adaptor, 848, 850	human, 966
light requirement, 115–116	Familial adenomatous polyposis, 189–190,	mammalian, 831-832, 834-835
mechanism of action, 116–117, 119	980, 1002, 1008–1012	14-3-3 protein
model substrates, 118	progression from adenoma to carcinoma,	G_2/M arrest, 799–801
nucleotide excision repair, 117–118	1013	S. pombe, 799
	Familial atypical multiple mole and	•
protein, 115	11 1	Fowlpox virus, pyrimidine dimer-DNA
rate constants for photoreactivation,	melanoma syndrome, 1018	photolyase, 127
116	Familial partial lipodystrophy, 1033	fpg ⁺ gene, E. coli, 55, 172, 186–188, 202
reactivation of RNA, 133	FANCA gene, human, 989–991	Fragile-site expression, Seckel syndrome,
structure, 119–121, 125–126	FANCC gene, human, 990	932–933
Shiga toxin, 496	FANCD1 gene, human, 696, 992–993	Fragile X syndrome, 421
SOS system, 463–497	FANCD1 protein, 1007	Frameshift mutation, 73–75, 639–640
ESCO2 gene, human, 1025	FANCD2 gene, human, 932, 992, 1051	detection, 78-79
Esophageal cancer, 162, 1064, 1067	S-phase arrest, 797	from primer-template misalignment, 99
ESS assay, 258	FANCD2 protein, 685	Free-radical-based DNA-cleaving agents, 46
	*	ftsI ⁺ gene, E. coli, 496
Estrogen(s), DNA damage, 45–46	FANCE gene, human, 992	
Estrogen receptor alpha, 176, 326	FANCF gene, human, 992	ftsK ⁺ gene, E. coli, 486, 495
$1,N^6$ -Ethenoadenine, removal, 181,	FANCG gene, human, 991–992	FtsZ protein, E. coli, 495
184–185, 203	FANCL gene, human, 993	Fungi, mismatch repair, 402–406
$3,N^4$ -Ethenocytosine	Fanconi anemia (FA), 696, 727, 797, 929,	FUSE-binding protein, 911
removal, 176, 178	979, 986–994, 1088	
UVM response, 555	apoptosis, 989	
Ethyl carbamate, 176	BRCA2 protein connection, 685	G
Ethyl methanesulfonate, 35–36, 513, 554,	cancer predisposition, 987–988	G ₁ arrest, 757, 759, 766, 786
738	clinical features, 987–989, Color Plate 10	G_2 arrest, 763
3-Ethyladenine, removal, 181	complementation groups, 989–990, 1007	G ₂ checkpoint, 769–770
S-Ethylcysteine, 143	DNA repair, 989	G_1 cyclin, 791
3-Ethyldeoxycytidine, 158	genetics, 988–993	* 1
		G ₂ /M arrest, 755–756, 759, 766, 768, 782,
O ⁶ -Ethylguanine	heterozygotes, 1061	784, 798–801
mtDNA, 452–453	homologous recombination defect, 685	Cdc2 of S. pombe, 798-799
repair, 142–143	mouse models, 993–994	CDC25 protein, 799
N-Ethyl-N-nitrosourea, 36–37, 154	oxidative stress response, 989	mammalian cells, 799–802
Ethylpurine adducts, 363	FaPy-DNA glycosylase, 172	S. cerevisiae, 846
Etoposide, 47, 339, 429, 794, 963, 966	Far assay, 667	transcriptional targets of p53, 799–801
Etsl protein, 326	FAS receptor, 850	G ₂ /M checkpoint, ataxia telangiectasia, 922
Evolution	FEN1 protein, 292–293	G_1/S arrest, $791-794$
bacteria, 422–423	base excision repair, 203, 212, 214	vertebrates, 791–794
cyclical loss and reaquisition of mismatch	mammalian, 337, 714	RB1 tumor suppressor, 793
repair, 422–423	Fenton reaction, 18, 21	two-wave response, 794–795
*		*
inducible mutagenesis, 551	FGFR genes, human, 1027	yeast, 791
nucleotide excision repair, 343	FHA domain, 780, 783	G ₁ /S checkpoint, ataxia telangiectasia, 922
Excision repair, see Alternative excision	Filamentation, E. coli, UV-induced,	GADD45 gene, vertebrates, 791
repair; Base excision repair;	465–466	GADD45 protein
Nucleotide excision repair	Flap endonuclease, 170, 383, 803	G ₂ /M arrest, 799–801
EXO1 gene	FLAP endonuclease 1, see FEN1 protein	vertebrates, 802, 828, 830
human, 982–983	Flavin adenine dinucleotide (FAD)	Gain-of-function mutation, 73
S. cerevisiae, 408	(6-4) photoproduct-DNA photolyase,	galK ⁺ gene, E. coli, 80–81
Exo1 gene, mouse, 427	129–131	Gamma rays, 26
Exocyclic etheno adducts, 20–21	pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase, 112,	Gardner syndrome, 1009
Exonuclease, 169	115–116, 118–119	Gastrointestinal tumors, predisposition
Exonuclease 1	Fluorescence-activated cell sorting, 757	syndromes, 1008–1016
eukaryotes, 408–409	multiparameter, 757–758	GATC sites, methylation, 393–394
*	*	
yeast, 403, 427	Fluorescence resonance energy transfer	Gatekeeper genes/proteins, 855, 1001
Exonuclease I, E. coli, 400–403	study, RecQ helicase, 950–952	DNA polymorphisms, 1049–1080
Exonuclease III (Xth), 198–200	Fluorescently tagged proteins, visualization	Gcn4 protein, S. cerevisiae, 831–832
E. coli, 198–199	of nucleotide excision repair,	GCTM1 gene, human, 1062
homologs in other organisms,	334–335	Gene conversion, 390, 402–403, 417, 419,
199–200	5-Fluorouracil, 465	424–427, 646, 665, 670
structure, 200	removal, 175, 178	Gene dosage effects, transcription syn-
repair of AP sites, 198-199	Folate metabolism, 13	dromes, 912–913
Exonuclease VII, E. coli, 400–403	Folic acid deficiency, 13	Genetic diversification, by mutation, 145
Exonuclease X, E. coli, 400–403	Formamidopyrimidine(s), 34, 186	Genetic instability, nonhomologous end
	Formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosylase	joining and, 723
	E. coli, 186–188	Genetic variation, human, 1050–1053
F	T. thermophilus, 187	Genome, 71
F' plasmid, SOS mutator effect, 534–535	N-Formamidourea, 24, 26	constant genomic insult, 4
FA, see Fanconi anemia	5-Formyl-dUTP, 555	Genome integrity, role of SOS system,
FA-associated polypeptides, 993	Forward mutation, 72	491–492

1101

8-Hydroxydeoxyguanosine, 23 5-Hydroxy-5,6-dihydrocytosine, 22 5-Hydroxy-5,6-dihydrothymine, 22, 34

Genomic instability syndromes, human, 726	ERCC1 protein, 290–291 MutY protein family, 189	ataxia telangiectasia, 922–923 branch migration and resolution,
Genomic mutation rate, 72	MYH protein family, 189	581–584
Genomic stability	Helix-turn-helix motif, UvrA protein,	BRCA/Fanconi pathway, 682–685
maintenance, 389–390	230–232	BRCA2 protein in, 683–685
mismatch repair and, 421–422	Heme oxygenase, 21	cohesins, 681
Genotoxic agents	Heme peroxidase, 991	double-strand break repair, 736–737
detection with SOS genes, 497	Hereditary nonpolyposis colon cancer	E. coli, 569–612
metabolism, 72, 1062–1071	(HNPCC), 406, 979, 1009, 1088	RecA protein, 574–579
Genotype, 72	clinical features, 980	RecBCD pathway, 574
Geometric selection, 87–90 Germinal center, lymphoid tissue, 640	genetic heterogeneity, 982–985 microsatellite instability, 980–981, 1050	RecF pathway, 574 end processing as initiating step, 671
gfp ⁺ gene, B. subtilis, 493	mismatch repair, 980–986, 1060–1061	eukaryotes, 663–710
GIS1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 124, 820	mouse models, 985–986	Holliday junction resolution, 685–687
Global excision repair, 228	tumors in homozygous mutant mice,	inhibition by UmuD' and UmuC, 518
Global genome repair, 5, 228, 359	985–986	initiation, 579–581
Glove model, DNA damage recognition,	Herpesvirus-associated ubiquitin-specific	interstrand cross-link repair, 691–692
329	protease, 788	MRN complex, 730–731
Glutathione, 44–45	Heterochromatin, 55	nomenclature of genes, 1083
Glutathione S-transferase, 41, 44	Heterochromatin repulsion, 1023–1024	pairing and exchanging of homologous
polymorphisms, 1063	Heteroduplex DNA, 664–665	DNA, 671–681
Glycophorin A locus, 966	mismatch repair, 392–393	RecBCD helicase/nuclease, 574, 580
GO system, 188 Gorlin syndrome, 1016–1018	Heteroduplex formation, 389 Heterology index, 479	RecG protein, 583–584 RecJ nuclease, 581
Gp4 protein, phage T7, 952	Heteromorphisms, 1050	RecQ helicase, 581, 685
Gray (Gy), 26	hex ⁺ genes, S. pneumoniae, 391–392, 398	replication and, 593–598
$groEL^{+}$ gene, E. coli, 522	Hex-dependent mismatch repair, S. pneu-	RuvABC protein, 581–583
groES ⁺ gene, E. coli, 522	moniae, 390–392	S. cerevisiae, 822, 846
Growth factor(s), secretion in UV response,	High-negative interference, 390	stabilization and recovery of
831	Histone(s), 48–49, 1021	arrested/collapsed replication fork,
Growth factor receptors, 833	acetylation, 354-355, 736, 790, 1005	593–598
grp gene, Drosophila, 783–784	H2AX, 55, 782	transcription and, 689–690
grxA ⁺ gene, E. coli, 481	modification and double-strand breaks,	transcriptional response to DNA damage,
GSTM1 gene, human, 1063	735–736	822
GTF genes, human, 279	modification in apoptosis, 849	UV radiation-stimulated, 690
GTF2H proteins, mammalian, 324–326 Guanine	phosphorylation, 735–736 post-translational modifications, 355	Homologous recombination proteins, processing DNA damage, 574–584
deamination, 9–10, 14–15	transcriptional regulation, 353	Homopolymeric runs, SOS-induced cells,
imidazole ring opening, 19	ubiquitination, 642–643	494
Guardian genes, DNA polymorphisms,	Histone acetylase, 176	Hoogsteen base pairs, 87, 98, 637
1049–1080	Histone acetyltransferase, 736, 790	Hormesis, 29
gyrB ⁺ gene, E. coli, 597	Histone code, 355	Hormone metabolites, DNA damage, 45-46
	Histone deacetylase, 790, 1022	Host cell reactivation, 193, 227–228
TT	Histone H1, 351	Hot spot, 14, 38, 75, 77–78, 432, 483,
H	H1.2 isoform, 853	523–524, 614–615, 639, 690
Halogenated pyrimidines, UV sensitivity, 35	phosphorylation, 735	mtDNA, 453
Hamartin, 1020	Histone H2A, 351–352, 354	p53 tumor suppressor gene, 628–629
HAP1 gene, human, 199 Haploinsufficiency, 1059	phosphorylation, 735–736, 782 Histone H2B, 351–352, 354	UV irradiation of mammalian cells, 624 <i>HOT1</i> region, <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , 690
Haplotype, 1051	Histone H3, 351–352, 354, 358	Hpr1 protein, S. cerevisiae, 690
Haplotype mapping, 1051	acetylation, 736	HPRT gene, mammalian, 81–82
HapMap, 1051–1052	phosphorylation, 1026	UV mutagenesis, 625–626
hay gene, D. melanogaster, 298	Histone H3 methyltransferase, 1022	Human genetic variation, 1050–1052
Hayflick limit, 855	Histone H4, 351–352, 354, 358	Huntington's disease, 421
hCRY1 gene, human, 131	acetylation, 736	HuR protein, 786
hCRY2 gene, human, 131	HMG-1 protein, 790	Husl protein, S. pombe, 764, 796
hda ⁺ gene, E. coli, 496	HNPCC, see Hereditary nonpolyposis colon	Hutchinson-Gilford syndrome, 1029,
HDAC11 gene, human, 1051	cancer	1032–1033
HDM2 protein, S. cerevisiae, 716–718	HO endonuclease, 668–669, 759 S. cerevisiae, 846	Hydrogen peroxide, 17–23, 26, 49, 465,
HDM2 protein, human, 787 Head and neck cancer, 878, 1064–1065	HO gene, S. cerevisiae, 668–669	496, 693, 738, 826 8-Hydroxyadenine, repair, 903
HEAT elements, 762	Hodgkin's lymphoma, 161	N-Hydroxyaminofluorene, 247
Heat shock proteins, 199	Holliday, Robin, 390	4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide, 45
Hef enzyme, <i>P. furiosus</i> , 289–290	Holliday junction, 425–426, 585, 665, 952	5-Hydroxycytosine, removal, 187, 191
Helicase, see DNA helicase	chicken foot structure, 571, 575, 595,	2-Hydroxy-dATP, 189
Helix-hairpin-helix motif, 257	597, 601	8-Hydroxy-5-deazaflavin, 112
AlkA protein, 183–184	cleavage by RuvABC, 602-603	8-Hydroxydeoxyadenosine, 989

Homologous recombination

Holliday structure resolution, 685-687 Homeologous recombination, 664

endonuclease III, 191

DNA glycosylases, 171–174, 178, 190 DNA ligase, 206

Indirect readout, DNA sequence, 53-54

Inducible replisome reactivation/replication

Induced stable DNA replication, 493,

restart, 573, 603-605

Inositol hexakisphosphate, 724, 760

Insertion-deletion loops, 389, 397

Initiation factor, eIF2α, 804

Induced mutagenesis, 72

594-595

Initiator caspase, 848

Ink4a gene, mouse, 904

Insertion mutation, 73

6-Hydroxy-5,6-dihydrothymine, 27	intE ⁺ gene, E. coli, 481	katG ⁺ gene, E. coli, 481
8-Hydroxyguanine, 23–24, 45; see also 8-	Integrated shuttle vector, 81	Keratosis-ichthyosis-deafness syndrome,
OxoG	Interallelic recombination, Bloom syn-	910
5-Hydroxyhydantoin, 22, 24, 26	drome, 958	KIN17 gene, mammalian, 834
Hydroxyl radical, 17–23, 26–28	Intercalating agents, 12, 75, 248	KIN28 gene, S. cerevisiae, 279
Hydroxylamine, 82	psoralens, 40–41	Kin28 protein, S. cerevisiae, 324–325
5-Hydroxyl-dCTP, 555	Interchromatid recombination, 664	Kinetochore, 1004–1005
5-Hydroxyl-dUTP, 555	Interchromosomal recombination, 664,	Klenow fragment, 87-88, 92, 94
5-Hydroxymethylcytosine, deamination, 14	681	KNTC2/HEC1 protein, 1005
5-Hydroxy-5-methylhydantoin, 22	Interleukin-1, 831	Ku proteins, 715–718, 737
removal, 191	Interleukin-6, 988	checkpoint response, 768
5-Hydroxymethyluracil, 14, 22, 24, 27	International distress signal, 464	chromatin silencing, 717
removal, 177	Interspecies mating, bacterial, SOS	DNA-dependent protein kinase, 718–72
4-Hydroxynonenal, 20–21, 40	response and, 494–495	homologs in yeast, 716–718, 846
4-Hydroxy-2-oxoglutarate aldolase, 496	Interstrand cross-link repair, 690–696	in vitro properties, 715–716
5-Hydroxythymine, 27	DNA polymerases, 696	interaction with MRN complex, 729–730
6-Hydroxythymine radical, 19	E. coli, 691–692	Ku-defective mice, 720–721
5-Hydroxyuracil, removal, 175, 387	higher eukaryotes, 695–696	M. tuberculosis, 716
Hydroxyurea, 269, 685, 756, 766, 770,	models, 696–697	mammalian, 836
779–780, 782, 796, 954	homologous recombination, 691–692,	nonhomologous end joining, 715–718,
Hyper-immunoglobulin M syndrome, 14,	695–696	724
1088	homologs of SNM/PSO genes, 696	rediscovery as repair proteins, 715–718
Hypermutation, see Somatic hypermuta-	nucleotide excision repair, 692, 695	telomere structure and, 717–718
tion	postreplication repair, 692–693, 696	vertebrates, 847
Hyperrecombination, 383, 389–390	S. cerevisiae, 692–694	
S. cerevisiae, 690	model, 693–694	T
Hypochondroplasia, 1027	SNM1-encoded nuclease, 693	L
Hypomorphic mutations, MRN compo-	translesion synthesis, 692–693	L1 repeat elements, 1023
nents, 726 Hypoxanthine, in DNA, 10–11, 14–15	UvrABC endonuclease, 691–692	lacI system, E. coli, 77–78
removal, 184–185, 203	Uvr-independent, 692 Intracellular adhesion molecule 1, 913	determination of mutational spectra, 523–524
Hypoxanthine glycosylase, Bloom syn-	Intrachromosomal exchanges, 418	lacZ-to-lacI fusions, 79–80
drome, 957	Intrachromosomal recombination, 664	mutational spectrum, 77–78
dronic, 771	Intra-S checkpoint, 770	Lactacystin, 340
	Intrastrand adduct, 38–39	lacZ ⁺ gene, E. coli, 76
I	Inversion, 73	lacZ-to-lacI fusions, 79–80
IκB kinase, 834	Ionizing radiation	Lamins, 1033
IκB-α, ataxia telangiectasia, 924	annual dose to population of United	Landscape genes, 1004
IAP proteins, apoptosis, 848, 853	States, 25	Laryngeal cancer, 1064
IBIDS syndrome, 908–909	DNA damage, 4, 17, 24–29	Lcd1 protein, <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , 763, 783, 846
ICF gene, human, 1022	base damage, 26–27	Lesion bypass DNA polymerase, 95–98, see
Ichthyosis-cheek-eyebrow syndrome, 910	direct effects, 26	also DNA repair, error-prone
Ichthyosis-follicularis-atrichia-photophobia	indirect effects, 26	Lethal mutation, 74
syndrome, 910	strand breaks, 27–28	Leukemia
I-compounds, 23	oxygen effect, 28	ataxia telangiectasia, 926
ifsA ⁺ gene, E. coli, 489	radioadaptation, 836–837	Fanconi anemia, 987–988
IKK protein, 836	sensitivity in ataxia telangiectasia, 920	LexA box, see SOS box
IL2RG gene, human, 934	transcriptional response to DNA damage	lexA ⁺ gene, E. coli, 230, 252, 463–469,
IL7R gene, human, 934	in mammals, 835–837	478–481, 486–487, 490–491, 511
Immune system alterations	Iron, Fenton reaction, 18, 21	lexA mutants, 467–469
DNA ligase I mutations, 210	Iron-dependent oxygenase, 158	lexA(Def) mutations, 468–470, 479, 514,
uracil-DNA glycosylase deficiency, 179	I-SceI endonuclease, 669–670	516, 535
Immunodeficiency-centromeric instability-	I-SceI-induced targeted double-strand	lexA(Ind) mutations, 468, 471–472, 474,
facial anomalies syndrome,	breaks, 669–670	478, 510–511, 553
1021–1023		lexA(Ts) mutations, 468–469, 471
ImpC protein, <i>E. coli</i> , 488 Inchworm-type model, translocation of	J	repression by LexA protein, 471–472
DNA helicase, 950–951	Jackson-Weiss syndrome, 1027	LexA protein, <i>E. coli</i> , 233, 463–497
Indirect photoreversal, 110	JAK3 gene, human, 934	autocleavage, 465, 473–474, 476 binding to SOS boxes, 472–473
munice photoreversal, 110	JAM gene, numan, 934	Diffully to 303 boxes, 4/2-4/3

Downloaded from www.asmscience.org by IP: 18.212.222.217

JNK gene, mammalian, 832, 835

Juvenile polyposis coli, familial, 1002,

mammalian, 831-835

1013-1014, 1088

KARP-1 gene, mammalian, 836

katE⁺ gene, E. coli, 481

KARP-1 protein, mammalian, 719

JUN gene

human, 901

C-terminal domain, 473

473

517-518

471-472

fragment degradation by ClpXP protease,

RecA-mediated cleavage, 472-478, 489,

repression of recA⁺ and lexA⁺ genes,

structurally related proteins, 475-476

homology to UmuD and MucA, 514

negative control element, 468

N-terminal domain, 472-473

proteolytic cleavage, 473-476

LexA-binding sites, 479	nucleotide excision repair, 624-625	3-Methyladenine, 16, 37, 141, 427
Lif proteins, S. cerevisiae, 722, 729, 737	(6-4) photoproducts, 624	removal, 178, 180–186
Li-Fraumeni syndrome, 780, 786, 1002,	replication in treated cells, 618-620	7-Methyladenine, 181
1006–1007, 1088	specificity of induced lesions,	Methyladenine-DNA glycosylase, 172, 821
p53 protein, 1006–1007, 1059–1060	622–629	E. coli, 173
LIG1 gene	targeted mutations, 622–623	AlkA, 181–184
human, 279, 1051	transition mutations, 623–624	TagA, 181, 183
mammalian, 207	translesion synthesis, 620–621	3-Methyladenine-DNA glycosylase I, 172
LIG3 gene, mammalian, 207–208	untargeted mutations, 622	3-Methyladenine-DNA glycosylase II, 172
LIG4 gene	Mandibuloacral dysplasia, 1033	Methylating agents, 4, 37
human, 930–931	MassARRAY system, 85, 1054	Methylation
mammalian, 207 Lig4 protein, <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , 722	Maternal inheritance, 449 Mating-type switching, yeast, 280,	CpG islands, 155 DNA, 393–394, 1005, 1022–1025
LIG4 syndrome, 1087	402–403, 667–669	after nucleotide excision repair,
$ligA^+$ gene, E. coli, 205	Maxicell procedure, 594	358–359
Light repair, 227	MBD4 gene, human, 172, 178	GATC sites, 393–394
Limb girdle muscular dystrophy, 1033	MBD4 proteins	RNA, 160
Linear energy transfer, 26	deficiency, 179	Methylation tolerance, 157
Linker DNA, 48–49	mammalian, 178–179	Methyl-binding domain glycosylase 4, 172
Lipid peroxidation products, 176	yeast, 178	S-Methylcysteine, 141–142
alkylating agents, 37	MCM2-7 complex, mammalian, 952	3-Methylcytosine, 16
DNA damage, 16, 20–21, 39	mCRY1 gene, mouse, 131	repair, 157–162
Liquid holding recovery, 249	mCRY2 gene, mouse, 131	by enzyme-catalyzed reversal,
lit ⁺ gene, E. coli, 481	MDC1 protein	139–168
Liver cancer, 161–162	mammalian, 782–783	in RNA, 160
LMNA gene, human, 1033	phosphorylation of p53 protein, 789	5-Methylcytosine
Locus heterogeneity, xeroderma pigmento-	MDM2 protein, regulation of p53 protein,	deamination, 9–10, 14, 16, 390, 431–433
sum, 875	787–788, 793	formation in repair, 358
lon mutants, E. coli, 465, 485	MEBP protein, 156	0 ² -Methylcytosine, removal, 181
Long potes avaising repair 252 253 (0)	<i>MEC1</i> gene, <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , 125, 756, 762, 826 Mec1 protein	5-Methylcytosine-binding domain glyco-
Long-patch excision repair, 252–253, 601 Loss of heterozygosity, 84	S. cerevisiae, 762–764, 779, 781, 795–796,	sylase 4, 433 5-Methylcytosine hydrate, 33
Louis-Bar syndrome, see Ataxia telangiecta-	803, 819, 846–847	1-Methyldeoxyguanosine, 158
sia	S. pombe, 783	Methyl-directed mismatch repair, <i>E. coli</i> ,
Lung cancer, 161, 1062–1066	MEC3 gene, S. cerevisiae, 125, 756	390, 432
Lymphoma, 640	Mec3 protein, S. cerevisiae, 764	biochemical pathway, 396–402
ataxia telangiectasia, 926	MECP2 gene, 1025–1026	excision and resynthesis of DNA, 397
mice defective in DNA ligation, 723	Meiosis	excision reaction, 399-401
Lymphoreticular system, disease in ataxia	crossovers during, 424-427	gene products in, 394-395
telangiectasia, 919–920	mismatch repair and, 424–427	in vitro assay, 396-397, 399
Lynch syndrome II, see Hereditary non-	S. cerevisiae, 725	in vivo analysis, 392–402
polyposis colon cancer	Melanoma, 638, 904, 1064–1066, 1088	initial steps, 399
	familial, 1002, 1018	linear substrates, 400
M	Melphalan, 36	model for bidirectional repair, 401–402
M	Menadione, 201, 826	proteins, 403
M phase	Mer ⁺ phenotype, 154–156 Mer ⁻ phenotype, 155–156	purification of proteins, 398
regulation, 801–802	11 .	repair of heteroduplex DNA, 392–393
S. cerevisiae, 801 MAD2 protein, human, 631	Mer3 protein, <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , 426 Merchloroethamine, 36	specificity in vivo, 395–396 strand discrimination, 393–394, 398
MAG1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 172, 821, 824–826	MET proto-oncogene, 1020	3-Methylguanine, removal, 181, 184
Maintenance methylase, 358	Metabolism, genotoxic chemicals, 72,	7-Methylguanine, 16, 37, 141, 427
Malondialdehyde, 20	1062–1071	removal, 178, 180–186
Mammalian cells	Metal salts, Fenton reaction, 18	0 ⁶ -Methylguanine, 16, 427–428
mutagenesis, 79–85	Metal-binding site, Ada protein, 147	mtDNA, 452
identification of DNA fragment carry-	5,10-Methenyltetrahydrofolyl polygluta-	premutagenic lesion, 554
ing mutations, 82–83	mate, pyrimidine dimer-DNA pho-	repair, 141–157, 181
intact animals, 83–85	tolyase, 112, 115–116, 118–119	O ⁶ -Methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase,
sequencing of mutated genes with	Methotrexate, 13	428–429, see also O^6 -MGMT gene;
PCR, 81–82	Methyl chloride, 37, 146, 153	Ada protein
shuttle vectors, 79–81	Methyl iodide, 146	Bloom syndrome, 957
transcriptional response to DNA damage,	Methyl methanesulfonate (MMS), 36–37,	therapeutic applications, 161
828–837	139, 180, 183, 199–200, 203, 278,	Methylhydrazines, 146
UV radiation-induced mutagenesis,	645, 770, 791, 819	<i>N</i> -Methyl- <i>N</i> '-nitro- <i>N</i> -nitrosoguanidine,
617–629	MMS-treated S. cerevisiae, 794–796	35–36, 44–45, 139, 141, 146, 152, 154, 156, 161, 220, 247, 427, 428
chromosomal genes, 625–627 cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers, 624	Methyl radical, 37 Methyl viologen, 201, 693	154–156, 161, 229, 247, 427–428, 513, 532, 768
hot spots, 624	1-Methyladenine, 16	4-(Methylnitrosamino)-1-butanone, 161
HPRT gene, 625–626	repair, 157–162	4-(Methylnitrosamino)-1-butanone, 161 4-(Methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-
inducibility of mutagenic process,	by enzyme-catalyzed reversal,	1-butanone, 1063
621–622	139–168	<i>N</i> -Methyl- <i>N</i> -nitrosourea, 35–37, 139, 146,
mutant fixation in S phase, 617–618	in RNA, 160	154, 157, 358, 451
*		

Methylphosphotriesters, 142	$5' \rightarrow 3'$ vs. $3' \rightarrow 5'$ excision, 408–409	recombination repair, 457
repair, 144–145	exonuclease involvement, 408	removal of oxidative damage, 453–454
stereoisomers, 144	in vitro analysis, 406–409	reversal of base damage, 452
,	1 .	e e
Methylpurine-DNA glycosylase	MutS and MutL homologs, 403–406	Mitochondrial proteins, 449
deficiency in mice, 184–185	PCNA, 407–409, 415	Mitogen-activated protein kinase pathway
human, 184–185	strand specificity, 407	G_2/M arrest, 799
removal of alkylated bases, 185–186	in evolution, 422–423	ionizing-radiation response in mammals,
substrate specificity, 185–186	fungi, 402–406	835
Methyltartronylurea, 24, 26	futile cycles, 428	phosphorylation of p53 protein, 789
removal, 191	gene conversion and, 424–427	UV response in mammals, 832–834
3-Methylthymine, 158	genomic stability and, 421–422	Mitomycin C, 36, 38, 200, 229, 247, 250,
O^2 -Methylthymine, removal, 181	hereditary nonpolyposis colon cancer,	253–254, 429, 465, 494, 585, 686,
	1 1 11	
O ⁴ -Methylthymine, 427, 554–555	406, 980–986, 1060–1061	929, 931, 989–991
repair, 141–157	heterozygosity in mismatch repair genes,	response in E. coli, 481
Methyltransferase, 141	1060–1061	Mitosin, 1004
Methylurea, 37	long-patch, 391	Mitosis, human cells, 802
mfd ⁺ gene	mechanism	Mitotic catastrophe, 845
B. subtilis, 256–257	signaling downstream events, 413-416	Mitotic death, 845
E. coli, 255–256, 491–492, 525	strand discrimination, 413	Mitotic recombination, 419, 690
MGM101 gene, yeast, 457	unresolved issues, 413–414	MRN mutants, 731
Mgmt gene, mouse, 157	meiosis and, 424–427	Rad1-Rad10 complex, 286–287
O ⁶ -MGMT gene	crossovers, 424–427	Mitotic spindle, damaged, 757
human, 154–155, 161	methyl-directed, see Methyl-directed mis-	Mitotic spindle checkpoint, 802, 1005
genetic polymorphisms, 162	match repair	Mlh gene, mouse, 987
mammalian, 154–155	MutY-dependent, 433	Mlh proteins, S. cerevisiae, 403–404, 425
promoter region, 156	N. meningitidis, 424	MLH genes
MGT1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 153, 821, 824	nomenclature of repair genes, 1082	mammalian, 426–427, 430
MHR1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 457	origin of mismatched base pairs,	S. cerevisiae, 405, 417, 419, 982
MHY-DNA glycosylase, 189	389–390	MLH1 gene, human, 982–985, 1021, 1060
Microarray analysis	oxidative damage, 429	MLH1 protein, human, 768, 962
aging in mammals, 1030	in pathogenic bacteria, 424	MLH3 gene, human, 982–983
E. coli responses to mitomycin C, 481	recombination and, 416-422	MMS2 gene, S. cerevisiae, 822
MMS-treated yeast, 824–826	in highly homologous sequences,	Mms2 protein, S. cerevisiae, 645
single-nucleotide polymorphisms,	416–417	MMS19 gene, S. cerevisiae, 278–279, 299
1052–1054		MNAT1 gene, human, 279
	in substantially divergent sequences,	
SOS genes of <i>E. coli</i> , 479–481	417–422	MNAT1 protein
transcriptional responses to DNA dam-	S. cerevisiae, 402–406, 424	human, 299
age, 818	S. pneumoniae, 390–392	mammalian, 324–325
Microcystin-LR, 342	somatic hypermutation, 429–430	mol genes, E. coli, 383
Microsatellite DNA, SOS-induced cells, 494	specialized systems, 431–433	Molecular chaperones, 491
Microsatellite instability, 389-390, 406	in speciation, 422	Molecular matchmakers
Bloom syndrome, 962	structure-function relationships of repair	in DNA metabolism, 239
hereditary nonpolyposis colon cancer,	proteins, 409–413	UvrA protein, 238–239
980–981, 1050	*	Molybdopterin guanine dinucleotide,
	targeting repair to one strand, 392	1 1
MIG-DNA glycosylase, 189	very-short-patch repair, 431–432	383
Minichromosome maintenance 2–7, 794	Mismatch repair detection, finding single-	Monoallelic mutational analysis,
Mismatch repair, 4–5, 25, 57, 107, 157,	nucleotide polymorphisms,	1011–1012
389-447	1054–1055	Mosaic mutant clones, S. cerevisiae,
adaptive mutagenesis and, 423-424	Mismatch-specific DNA glycosylase, 176,	616-617
alkylation resistance	178	Mouse models
mammals, 427–429	Missense mutation, 73	aging, 1030–1031
single-celled organisms, 427	Mitochondria, p53 in mitochondrial	ataxia telangiectasia, 926–928
antirecombinational effects	matrix, 851–852	Bloom syndrome, 963–964
heteroduplex destruction model, 419	Mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA), 19	Cockayne syndrome, 903–905, 912
heteroduplex rejection model, 419	damage in, 451–452	Fanconi anemia, 993–994
higher eukaryotes, 420–421	defects in human diseases, 450	hereditary nonpolyposis colon cancer,
during meiosis, 424–427	human, 449	985–986
prokaryotes, 417–419	maternal inheritance, 449	tumors in homozygous mutant mice,
S. cerevisiae, 419–420	mitochondrial genome, 449–450	985–986
apoptosis, 850	mutagenesis, 449–451	retinoblastoma, 1005–1006
* *		
Bloom syndrome, 962	oxidative damage, 22–23, 451–454, 456	scid mouse, 718–719, 721, 935
cadmium toxicity and, 430–431	replication, 450	xeroderma pigmentosum, 882–887
checkpoint pathway, 768	Mitochondrial DNA repair, 451–459	MPG gene
class switch recombination, 429-430	age-related, 455–456	human, 172
correction of G-T mismatches, 433	alternative excision repair, 385–386,	mammalian, 184
DNA damage recognition, 427–429	456–457	<i>Mpg</i> gene, mouse, 184–185
E. coli, 390–402, 431–432	base excision repair, 451–455	Mrcl protein, S. cerevisiae, 783
early biological evidence, 390	short-patch, 455	MRE11 protein, mammalian, 726–727
	*	*
eukaryotes, 402–409	Down syndrome, 1034	Mre11 protein, S. cerevisiae, 725
bidirectional excision capability, 407	monitoring, 453	MRE11A gene, human, 930

Mrell-Rad50-NBS/Xrs2 complex, see MRN	Mutagen, 72	MutL protein, 413–416
complex	Mutagenesis, 5–6, 72	E. coli, 402–403, 412–413, 418, 432
MRN complex, 724–735, 770	adaptive, 423–424, 552–553	purification, 398
ataxia telangiectasia-like syndrome, 930	analysis, 75–87 bypass of arrested replication, 461	homologs in eukaryotes, 403–406, 768
binding to chromatin, 725 checkpoint arrest, 766–767	chemical, 72	structure, 412–413 mutS ⁺ gene
DNA-processing activities, 727–728	dislocation, 99	E. coli, 394–397, 417–418, 423, 427, 429,
double-strand break repair, 724–735	eukaryotes, 629–639	432, 481, 982
focus formation at double-strand breaks,	induced, 72	cloning, 398
727	mammalian cells, 79–85	homologs, 398
homologous recombination, 730-731	identification of DNA fragment carry-	Salmonella, 398
human genomic instability syndromes,	ing mutations, 82–83	MutS protein, 413–416
726	intact animals, 83–85	E. coli, 397, 402–403, 409–411, 417–419,
hypomorphic mutations, 726	sequencing of mutated genes with	432
interaction with ATM protein, 767	PCR, 81–82	purification, 398
interaction with Ku proteins, 729–730	shuttle vectors, 79–81	homologs in eukaryotes, 403–406
mammalian, 726 MDC1 protein and, 782	from misincorporation of damaged nucleotides, 555	mammalian homologs, 768
model for action based on structural	mtDNA, 449–451	structure, 409–411 T. aquaticus, 409–411
analysis, 733–734	replication fidelity, 86–98	$mutT^+$ gene, E. coli, 189
Mrell-Rad50 interactions, 734	site-specific adducts, 85–86	MutT-DNA glycosylase
Nijmegen breakage syndrome, 929	SOS-dependent, see SOS-dependent mu-	helix-hairpin-helix motif, 189
nonhomologous end joining, 728–730	tagenesis	homologs, 189
in vitro studies, 728–729	spontaneous, 72, 98–100	nucleotide pool sanitization, 189
in vivo studies, 729–730	Xpc mouse, 886	mutY ⁺ gene, <i>E. coli</i> , 172, 187, 433
nuclease activity, 731	UV radiation, 72	MutY homolog-DNA glycosylase, 172
null mutations in components, 726	two-hit kinetics, 468	mitochondrial, 454
Rad50 structure, 733–734	Weigle, see Weigle mutagenesis	MutY protein, E. coli, 55, 57
replication, 731–732	Mutant, definition, 71–75	MutY-dependent mismatch repair, 433
S-phase arrest, 796–797	Mutation, 6, see also specific types	MutY-DNA glycosylase, 172
S. cerevisiae, 725–734 break-induced replication, 687	clusters of discrete mutations, 99–100 definition, 71–75	E. coli, 187–189 helix-hairpin-helix motif, 189
telomere maintenance, 731–732	definition, 71–73 detection and analysis	Mycobacterium tuberculosis, SOS system, 498
zinc hook, 734–735	Ames test, 76–77	<i>MYH</i> gene, human, 172, 189–190, 433,
MSH genes	E. coli lacI system, 77–78	1012–1014
mammalian, 426–427	early systems, 75–76	MYH-associated polyposis, 1012–1013,
S. cerevisiae, 404-405, 417, 419-420, 427,	frameshift or deletion mutations,	1088
982	78–79	MYH-DNA glycosylase, 191
Msh gene, mouse, 428, 987	mammalian cells, 79–85	mitochondrial, 454
Msh proteins	phage T4, 75	predisposition to colon cancer, 189–190
mouse, 430	reversion systems, 75–76	
S. cerevisiae, 403–404, 419, 421–422,	Mutation avoidance, 389–390	N
425–426 MSH2 gene, human, 982–985, 1021, 1060	Hex-dependent mismatch repair, 392	
Msh2 gene, muman, 982–983, 1021, 1000 Msh2 gene, mouse, 421	Mutation rate genomic, 72	NAD, interactions with p53 protein, 790 NADH cytochrome P-450 reductase, 990
MSH2 protein, mammalian, 405–406	mtDNA, 450	Nalidixic acid, 250, 339
MSH3 gene, human, 985	Mutational hot spot, see Hot spot	SOS induction, 483
MSH6 gene, human, 982–983, 985–986	Mutational spectra, 85	Nasopharyngeal cancer, 1064
MTH1 gene, human, 189	determination	NAT genes, human, 1062–1064, 1067
muc ⁺ genes, Salmonella, 77	direct DNA sequencing, 524	NBS, see Nijmegen breakage syndrome
MucA protein, plasmid pKM101, homolo-	lacI system, 523–524	NBS protein, see MRN complex
gy to LexA and λ repressor, 514	factors influencing, 524–525	NBS1 gene, human, 929
mucAB gene, plasmid pKM101, 513–514	influence of transcription-coupled exci-	NBS1 protein, mammalian, 726–727
translesion DNA polymerase, 542	sion repair, 525–526	N-degron strategy, 278
Muenke syndrome, 1027 mug ⁺ gene, <i>E. coli</i> , 172, 176	lacI mutations, 77–78	Necrosis, 845 nedB ⁺ gene, E. coli, 481
Mug-DNA glycosylase, 172	<i>SUP4</i> -o system, 613–615 Mutator phenotype, 187, 189–190, 385,	NEDDylation, p53 protein, 788
Muir-Torre syndrome, see Hereditary non-	389, 391–392, 395–397, 422–424,	nei ⁺ gene, E. coli, 172, 192
polyposis colon cancer	494	NEIL genes
Multiple endocrine neoplasia, 1003	mutH ⁺ gene, E. coli, 394–399, 417	human, 172
MUS-38 gene, N. crassa, 387	MutH protein, E. coli, 402–403, 411–412,	mammalian, 192
Mus81 protein, 803	416, 418	NEIL proteins, 186, 192, see also endonucle-
eukaryotes, as resolvase, 685–686	endonuclease activity, 398-399	ase VIII-like DNA glycosylases
S. cerevisiae, 426	purification, 398	Neocarzinostatin, 46, 533
Mus304 protein, <i>Drosophila</i> , 763	structure, 411–412	Netropsin, 51
mus308 gene, Drosophila, 696	mutL ⁺ gene	Neu-Laxova syndrome, 905
mus309 gene, mouse, 963	E. coli, 394–397, 417–418, 427, 429, 432,	Neurofibromatosis
<i>mus322</i> gene <i>, Drosophila,</i> 696 Mustard gas, 35	982 cloning, 398	type 1, 1003, 1020–1021, 1089 type 2, 1003, 1020–1021, 1089
171U3UIU EU3, JJ	Cionnig, 270	type 2, 1009, 1020-1021, 1009

Neurospora crassa, alternative excision	nrdA ⁺ gene, E. coli, 481	error rate, 327
repair, 387	NTG1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 172, 825	evolution, 343
Neutral filter elution, double-strand break	Ntg1 protein, yeast, 453	excised photoproducts measured with
repair in S. cerevisiae, 665–667	NTG2 gene, S. cerevisiae, 172, 825	specific antibodies, 271–272
Neutral mutation, 73	nth ⁺ gene, E. coli, 172, 191–192, 532	excision of photoproducts, 270-272
Neutral sucrose density gradient, double-	NTHL1 gene, human, 172	experimental demonstration, 269-274
strand break repair in S. cerevisiae,	Nuclear irradiation, colocalization of NER	genes and proteins, 281–303
665–667	proteins at repair sites, 335–336	genetics, 274–281
Nevoid basal cell carcinoma, 1003	Nuclear receptors	heterogeneity, 351–377
NF-κB	interaction with thymine-DNA glycosy-	influence of chromatin/chromosome
apoptosis, 853	lase, 176	structure, 351–359
ataxia telangiectasia, 924	transactivation by TFIIH, 326–327	kinetics, 274
ionizing radiation response in mammals,	Nuclear scaffold, 352–353	lesions placed at specific sites in DNA, 320–321
835–836 UV response in mammals, 834–835	Nucleoid, 49, 449	loss of sites sensitive to pyrimidine
NF1 gene, human, 1021	Nucleosome, 48–49, 52, 155, 214, 351–352, 711, see also Chromatin;	dimer-specific enzymes, 270
NF2 gene, human, 1021	Histone <i>entries</i>	measurement in individual DNA
nfi ⁺ gene, E. coli, 380, 382–383	action of chromatin remodeling	strands, 362
nfo ⁺ gene, E. coli, 200, 202, 532	enzymes, 354	measurement of repair synthesis,
Nibrin, 726, 929	position changes during nucleotide exci-	269–270
Nick translation, 244, 252	sion repair, 356	microinjection of repair factors,
Nijmegen breakage syndrome (NBS),	repair of DNA within, 319	321–322
725–726, 766, 796, 928–930, 1087	Nucleosome core particle, 351–352	modulation and regulation, 340-343
cancer predisposition, 930	Nucleotide excision repair (NER), 4–5, 107	PCR and end labeling for detection,
cellular phenotypes, 928–929	A. thalania, 280	270–271
clinical features, 928	aging and, 1029–1030	permeabilized cell systems, 320–321
genetic heterogeneity, 929	archaea, 255	reactivation of damaged plasmid and
9-1-1 complex, 764–765, 769–771, 781,	assay, 257–260	viral DNA, 273–274
796, 803	autoradiography, 267	repair synthesis, 336-339
Nitric oxide, 18–19, 496, 837	B. subtilis, 254–255	repetitive DNA, 358
Nitric oxide synthase, 19, 837	bimodal, 228	schematic model, 318
Nitrofurantoin, 383	Bloom syndrome, 957, 962	transcribed vs. nontranscribed regions,
Nitrogen mustard, 35–36, 38, 229, 247,	cell biology, 269–274	359–371
451, 465	D. melanogaster, 278–280	H. influenzae, 254
4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, 45, 247, 253,	D. radiodurans, 253–254	historical perspective, 227–228, 267
451, 512, 524, 693, 819, 824, 896,	damage-specific incision of DNA,	interstrand cross-link repair, 692, 695
963, 966, 968	272–273	long-patch, 252–253
Nitrosamines, tobacco-specific, 44–45	alkaline elution and alkaline unwind-	M. genitalium, 254
Nitrosation shamical 146	ing, 272–273, 275	M. luteus, 253
Nitrosaguanidina, 824	comet technique, 273	M. thermoautotrophicum, 255 mammalian cells, 273
Nitrosoguanidine, 824 Nitrous acid, 12, 38, 382	incision in <i>cdc9</i> mutants of yeast, 272 defects, human hereditary diseases, 267,	mechanism, 303
Nocodazole, 827	895–918	mechanism in eukaryotes, 317–350
Noncrossovers, 425–426	DNA damage sensing, 768–769	assembly and action of NER machin-
Nonhomologous end joining, 5, 664, 670,	E. coli, 228–253, 343, see also UvrABC	ery, 331–336
688, 930	endonuclease	biochemical strategies to study, 318–
antibody genes, 14	ATP in damage-specific incision,	322
Artemis protein, 721–722, 724, 728	248–249	bipartite mechanism of DNA damage
class switch recombination, 714	conformation distortion in substrate	recognition, 328–329
DNA ligase IV, 722	recognition, 247-248	colocalization of proteins at repair
DNA-dependent protein kinase,	cross-links recognized by UvrABC	sites, 335–336
718–721, 724	endonuclease, 248	creation of open intermediate for dual
double-strand break repair, 736-737	damage-specific incision of DNA,	incision, 323–327
eukaryotes, 711–750	229–238	DDB protein, 331
Ku proteins, 715–718, 724	DNA incision is bimodal, 244–245	distortion recognition, 328, 330-331
ligation step, 722–723	DNA ligation, 253	DNA damage recognition, 327–331
MRN complex, 728–730	functions possibly associated with, 253	DNA ligation, 339
in vitro studies, 728–739	inducible model, 252	in vivo dynamics, 334–336
in vivo studies, 729–730	post-incisional events, 249–252	locations of incisions, 327–328
nomenclature of genes, 1084	recognition of base damage during,	oligonucleotide excision, 339
S. cerevisiae, 712	238–244	oligonucleotide products, 320
V(D)J recombination, 712–714	second 3'-endonuclease, 245–247	order of action of factors, 333–334
vertebrates 712	SOS response and, 491–492	PCNA, 337–338 preincision complex, 317
vertebrates, 712	eukaryotes, 269–274, 317–350	protein interactions, 331–332
<i>Xenopus</i> , 711 XRCC4 protein, 722–723	cell extracts, 318–320, 337 detection at specific gene sequences,	protein interactions, 351–352 protein phosphorylation, 342–343
Nonsense mutation, 73–74	360–361	recognition of damaged strand,
Nonsense suppressor, 73–74	direct observation of photoproduct	330–331
Novobiocin, 339, 921	excision, 270	reconstitution of repair, 322–323
NOXA protein, 850	DNA methylation, 358	repair efficiency, 327
T		- F

replication factor C, 338–339	Oligonucleotide excision, nucleotide exci-	hot spot, 628-629
subassemblies, 332–333	sion repair, 339	human
substrates, 330–331	Oligonucleotide fragments, 228 Oligonucleotide-binding fold, 54, 205, 208,	heterozygotes, 1059–1060
topoisomerases, 339–340 visualization of proteins, 334–335	283	mutations, 82, 1068 mouse, 84
N. crassa, 279	Omenn syndrome, 935	skin cancer, 82, 627–629, 638, 877–878
nomenclature of repair genes,	Omp proteins, E. coli, 471, 497	p53 protein, 421, 428
1082–1083	Oncogene, 627	accumulation in Bloom syndrome, 960
operating on undamaged DNA, 247	orgK ⁺ gene, E. coli, 481	acetylation, 790
P. fluorescens, 254 plants, 280–281	oriC site, 574 oriC-independent DNA replication, 594,	activation after UV exposure, 769 adaptation in multicellular eukaryotes,
polymorphisms in repair genes,	603	847
1064–1066	Origin recognition complex, S. cerevisiae,	apoptosis, 850–853
prokaryotes, 227–266	771	cell cycle checkpoint arrest, 759
evolution, 343	Osmium tetroxide, 82	DNA repair, 803
pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase in,	Oxazolopyridocarbazole, 395	functions, 786 G ₂ /M arrest, 799–801
117–118 R. sphaeroides, 254	Oxidative damage, 10, 16–23, 34–35, 46, 386	G_1/S arrest, 791, 793
repair synthesis of DNA, 251	aging and, 1030	homologous recombination, 803
revised nomenclature, 228	alternative excision repair, 386–387	interacting partners, 790-791
rodent genetic complementation groups,	cellular defenses against, 21–22	Li-Fraumeni syndrome, 1006–1007,
275–276	mismatch repair, 429	1059–1060
S. cerevisiae, 269, 272–273, 276–278, 281–303, 616–617, 692, 769, 820	mtDNA, 451–454, 456 repair in Cockayne syndrome, 903	mitochondrial, 851–852 NEDDylation, 788
order of action of repair machinery,	senescence and, 854	paralogs and orthologs, 852
334	xeroderma pigmentosum, 872–873	phosphorylation, 788–790
reconstitution of incision reaction,	Oxidative stress	post-translational regulation, 786–790
323–324	ataxia telangiectasia, 923	radioadaptation, 837
S. pneumoniae, 254	Down syndrome, 1034	regulation by MDM2, 787–788, 793
S. pombe, 278–280 Salmonella, 254	Fanconi anemia, 989 S. cerevisiae, transcriptional response, 826	regulation of nucleotide excision repair, 829–830
short-patch, 252	UVM response, 555	regulation of ribonucleotide reductase,
terminology, 227–228	8-OxoA, 22, 190	819
TFIIH, 275, 279, 296–299, 317, 322–327,	8-Oxo-dATP, 189	repression by, 829
329, 331–336, 339, 342–343,	8-Oxo-dGTP, 555	senescent cells, 855
363–364	8-OxoG, 16, 19, 22, 27–28, 34–35	structure, 786
transcriptional response to DNA damage, 820–821, 829–830	control of effects of, 187–189 incorporation into DNA, 25	sumoylation, 788 target of checkpoint pathways, 785–791
transcription-coupled, see Transcription-	mtDNA, 452–456	as transcription factor, 828–830, 835,
coupled nucleotide excision repair	oxidation products, 555	850–851
unimodal, 228	premutagenic lesion, 555	cell fate decisions, 851
UV-irradiated mammalian cells, 624–625	removal, 186–187, 190–191, 203, 371	transcriptional activator, 786, 799–801
vertebrates, 829–830	repair, 903	ubiquitination, 787–788, 790
xeroderma pigmentosum, 274–275, 865–894	8-OxoG-DNA glycosylase, 172 2-Oxoglutarate oxygenase, 158	p53-inducible genes, 851 p63 protein, apoptosis, 852
Nucleotide incision repair, 387	8-Oxo-GMP, 189	p73 protein, apoptosis, 852
Nucleotide pool sanitization, 189	8-Oxo-GTP, 189	PAG608 protein, 851
Nucleotidyl hydrolase, 197	8-Oxoguanosine, 87	Pancytopenia, Fanconi anemia, 987
Null mutation, 73	Oxygen effect, 28	Papillary renal cell carcinoma, hereditary,
nuo ⁺ gene, E. coli, 481	Oxygen paradox, 16	1002, 1020
	Oxygen radicals, see Reactive oxygen species	Paraganglioma and phaeochromocytoma, hereditary, 1002
0	oxyR regulon, 22	Paranemic joints, 578
oat ⁺ gene, <i>E. coli</i> , 146, 153	,	Paraquat, see Methyl viologen
Oculotrichodysplasia, 910	70	PARP1 gene, human, polymorphisms, 1067
Odds ratio, 1057	P	Parp1 gene, mouse, 921
<i>OGG1</i> gene human, 56, 172, 903	<i>p14ARF</i> oncogene, 788 p21 protein	Partial-loss-of-function mutation, 73 Pathogenic bacteria
mammalian, 453–456	G ₂ /M arrest, 799–801	mismatch repair, 424
S. cerevisiae, 172	G_1/S arrest, 791–793	SOS response, 496–497
<i>Ogg1</i> gene, mouse, 190–191	knockout mice, 793	PCNA, see Proliferating-cell nuclear antigen
OGG1-DNA glycosylase, 202, 903	mammalian, binding to PCNA, 338	Pds protein, S. cerevisiae, 801
helix-hairpin-helix motif, 190	senescent cells, 855	Penetrance, 1056–1057
human, 191 knockout mice, 190–191	transcriptional response to DNA damage, 828–829	Pentoxifylline, 857 Peptidyl-propyl isomerase, phosphorylation
reaction catalyzed, 190	UV response, 834	of p53 protein, 789
removal of 7,8-dihydro-8-oxoguanine,	p34 protein, 797	Per1 gene, mouse, 131
190–191	p38 protein, 832, 853	Peroxidase, 21
ogt ⁺ gene, E. coli, 151–152	p53 gene, 14, 156	Peroxiredoxin, 21–22
Okadaic acid, 342	cancer cells, 856–857	Peroxynitrite anion, 19, 22

PERP protein, 850–851	electron transfer, 121–123	POLQ gene, mouse, 696
Peutz-Jeghers syndrome, 1003, 1015–1016	homologs, 131	Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP), 1030
Pfeiffer syndrome, 1027	mechanism of action, 129–130	apoptosis, 849–850
Phage, SOS mutator effect, 535	oxetane intermediate, 131	base excision repair, 210–213
Phage φ80, induction, 486	phylogenetic relationships, 132	PARP1, 208, 211–214, 719, 738,
Phage \$\phi X174, SOS mutator effect, 535	ubiquitous nature, 128–129	849–850, 921
Phage 434, repressor protein, 54	X. laevis, 129, 131	DNA damage sensor, 768
Phage λ	zebrafish, 129	PARP2, 208, 211, 738
prophage induction, 465–466	Photoreactivation, 109-112, 227, see also	single-strand break repair, 738
recombination, 417	(6-4) Photoproduct-DNA pho-	sister chromatid exchange formation,
repressor protein, 52	tolyase; Pyrimidine dimer-DNA pho-	961
UV-irradiated, 465–466, 510–511	tolyase	Poly(ADP-ribosylation), inhibitors, 212
Phage λ repressor, 52, 465, 491	discovery, 110–112	Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 43–44,
dimerization, 470	enzymes that catalyze, 112	1062
homology to UmuD and MucA, 514	RNA, 133	Polymerase chain reaction (PCR)
proteolytic cleavage during SOS induc-	Photoreversal, 194	detection of NER at nucleotide resolu-
tion, 470–471, 477–478	direct, 110	tion, 270–271
structurally related proteins, 475–476	indirect, 110	ligation-mediated, assay of nucleotide
Phage M13, SOS mutator effect, 535	sensitized, 110	excision repair, 270–271
Phage PBS1, uracil-DNA glycosylase,	Photosensitization, 34–35	quantitative, assay of nucleotide excision
179–180	Photosensitizer, 35	repair, 258, 270
Phage PBS2, uracil-DNA glycosylase,	phr ⁺ gene, E. coli, 114, 118, 479	sequencing mutated target genes, 81–82
179–180	PHR1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 123–124, 820	Polymorphisms, see DNA polymorphisms
Phage T2, UV-inactivated, 193	regulators, 124–125	Polynucleotide kinase, 208, 723, 738
Phage T4	transcriptional regulation, 123–124	Polynucleotide kinase phosphatase, base
denV protein, 50, 882	Phylogenetic relationships, photolyases,	excision repair, 210–211
mutagenesis, 75	132	PolyPhen (algorithm), 1067
pyrimidine dimer-DNA glycosylase,	PIBIDS syndrome, 908–909	Post-meiotic segregation, 402, 417
193–196	PIDD protein, 853	Postnatal development, 7
UV-inactivated, 193	<i>PJS</i> gene, human, 1015–1016	Post-replication repair, 586, 642
Pharmacogenomics, 1067	Plants	interstrand cross-link repair, 57,
Phenazine methosulfate, 201	blue-light receptor genes, 131	692–693, 696
Phenotype, 72	nucleotide excision repair, 280-281	Post-replicative gap filling, 4
Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate, 156	pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase, 127	Post-switching segregation, mating type in
Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase family, 719,	Plasmid, with DNA damage, nucleotide	yeast, 402–403
735, 760–762, 781	excision repair by host cells,	ppGpp, 489
3' Phosphodiesterase, 170	273–274, 318–319	Prdx1 gene, mouse, 21
Phosphorylation	Plasmid pKM101, 77, 513-514, 517, 542	Premature aging, see also specific syndromes
BRCA1 protein, 682, 797	Plasmid-based assays, double-strand break	progeroid syndromes, 23, 1029,
histones, 735–736	repair, 668–670	1032–1034
p53 protein, 788–790	Pleiotropic mutation, 72	Premature centromere separation,
Photoantenna, 119	Plumbagin, 201	1023–1024
Photobleaching technique, 334–335	PML body, 853, 961	Premutagenic lesion, 72, 85–86
Photocatalyst, 119	Pms genes, mouse, 84–85, 987	0 ⁶ -alkylguanine, 554
Photodynamic effect, 34	PMS1 gene	O^4 -alkylthymine, 554–555
Photolyase/cryptochrome genes, 112	human, 982–984, 1060	AP sites, 530–532
(6-4) Photoproduct, 30, 247	S. cerevisiae, 398, 404-405, 417, 419, 427,	complex
Dewar isomers, 32, 35, 529–530, 639	823, 982	affecting both strands of DNA, 533
distribution in chromatin, 48–49	PMS1 protein	closely spaced opposing photoprod-
handling by bypass polymerases,	human, 768	ucts, 532–533
638–639	mammalian, 406	cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers, 525–529
lacI gene, 32	Pms1 protein, S. cerevisiae, 404, 425	identification, 525–532
mtDNA, 452	<i>PMS2</i> gene, human, 983–984, 1060	<i>O</i> ⁶ -methylguanine, 554
nucleotide excision repair in eukaryotes,	PMS2 protein, human, 768	8-oxoG, 555
274	Poikiloderma, 968	(6-4) photoproduct, 529–530
photoreactivation, 109–112, 128–131	Point mutation, 73	Prereplication complex, 793
as premutagenic lesion, 529–530	SOS mutator effects, 494	Presynapsis, Rad51 protein of S. cerevisiae,
simian virus 40 DNA, 32–33	POL2 gene, S. cerevisiae, 337	672–674
UV irradiation of mammalian cells, 624	POL32 gene, S. cerevisiae, 638	priA ⁺ gene, E. coli, 485–486, 595, 604
UV radiation, 32–33	polA ⁺ gene, E. coli, 140, 182, 229, 234, 249,	limited viability of mutants, 595, 597
xeroderma pigmentosum cells, 869	397, 485–486, 494, 604	PriA protein, <i>E. coli</i> , 596, 600–603
(6-4) Photoproduct-DNA photolyase, 112,	polAex, 252	oriC-independent replication, 594
127–130	polB ⁺ gene, E. coli, 252, 479–480, 487,	restart of regressed replication fork, 603
active form, 131	491–492, 496, 543, 552	restart primosome, 595
chromophores, 128–130	polC ⁺ gene, E. coli, 252	PriB protein, E. coli, 595–596
C-terminal region, 129	POLH gene, human, 1061	PriC protein, E. coli, 595–596
D. melanogaster, 128	Polk gene, mouse, 637	Primer-template misalignment, 99–100
in different kingdoms, 131	Polo-like kinase	Primosome, 595
DNA substrate recognition, 121–123	Cdc5, 801 PLX1, 801	restart, 595
E. coli, 121–123	ILAI, OUI	Procarbazine, 36, 428–429

Procarcinogens, 1062	ionizing-radiation-mediated damage, 27	S. cerevisiae, 116-117, 122-126
Procaspase-9, 848–849	numbering of pyrimidine ring, 157–158	kinetics, 127
Proflavine, 75	oxidized, 186–191	structure, 125–126
Progeroid syndromes, 23, 1029, 1032–1034	UV radiation-induced lesions, 33	S. griseus, 122–123, 126
Programmed cell death, see Apoptosis	Purine cyclodeoxynucleosides, repair in	Salmonella, 123, 126
Proliferating-cell nuclear antigen (PCNA),	xeroderma pigmentosum, 873-874	structural studies, 119–121
176, 203, 214, 289–290, 318, 322,	Pyrimidine(s), numbering of pyrimidine	T. thermophilus, 120–123
337–338, 343	ring, 157–158	therapeutic use, 127–128
binding to DNA polymerase η, 648–649	Pyrimidine dimer-DNA glycosylase, 31,	viral, 127
binding to p21, 338	192–196	Pyrimidine hydrate, 33
DNA damage sensor, 764	absence in placental mammals, 196	Pyrimidine-pyrimidone (6-4) photoprod-
DNA damage tolerance, 647–649	assay, 194	uct, see (6-4) Photoproduct
G_1/S arrest, 792	B. sphaericus, 196	
interaction with WRN protein, 967	Chlorella viruses, 196	Q
ionizing-radiation inducible, 837 mismatch repair, 403, 407–409, 415	completion of BER initiated by, 202–213	•
PCNA-like proteins, 759	endonuclease III family, 196 M. luteus, 192–193, 195–196, 253,	Quinone oxidoreductase 1, 790
post-translational modification, 551	257–258, 270, 287	
S. cerevisiae, 647–649	N. mucosa, 196	R
structure, 338	phage T4, 193–196, 229, 257–258, 270,	Rad (unit of radiation), 26
sumoylation, 647–649	287	RAD1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 277–279, 284–291,
ubiquitination, 647–649	Pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase,	370, 692
Promyelocytic leukemia protein, 853, 961	112–127, 196	Rad1 protein
Prophage induction, 465–466	A. nidulans, 112, 116, 119, 122–123,	S. cerevisiae, 284–285, 371, 762
β-Propiolactone, 40	126–127	N terminus, 288
Prostate cancer, 1065, 1067	A. thalania, 112, 123, 127-128	Rad1-Rad10 complex, 284-288, 318,
Proteasome, 340, 754	absence in placental mammals, 127	327, 343, 360
human cells, 342	absorption and action spectra, 115-116	single-strand annealing, 688–689
26S, 340	C. reinhardtii, 127	S. pombe, 764, 796
yeast, 340–342	chromophore, 112, 115–116, 118–119	RAD2 gene, S. cerevisiae, 124, 277–279,
Protein, oxidized, 22	C-terminal region, 129	291–292, 692
Protein degradation, ubiquitin conjugation,	D. melanogaster, 123	rad2 ⁺ gene, S. pombe, 386
642–645	dark reaction, 115–116	Rad2 protein, S. cerevisiae, 291–292,
Protein kinase, 779	deazaflavin-type, 112, 116, 122	317–318, 327, 334, 367, 371,
DNA-dependent, see DNA-dependent	detection and measurement	820–821
protein kinase Protein kinase 2, phosphorylation of p53	DNA-binding assay, 113	DNA junction-specific endonuclease, 291
protein, 789	light-dependent loss of thymine- containing CPD, 113–114	<i>RAD3</i> epistasis group, 277, 820 <i>RAD3</i> gene, <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , 277, 279, 296–298,
Protein kinase C, 835, 924	restoration of transforming ability of	692, 824
phosphorylation of p53 protein, 789	DNA, 113	Rad3 protein
Protein phosphatase	restriction enzyme analysis, 114	S. cerevisiae, 296–298, 317, 324–326, 329,
Dis2 type 1, 847	distribution in nature, 112	332, 371
nucleotide excision repair, 342–343	E. coli, 112, 114–119	DNA helicase, 296–297, 329
Protein truncation test, 1011	binding to substrate, 116–117	S. pombe, 762, 784
Protein X, 469, 471	cellular levels, 114	RAD4 gene, S. cerevisiae, 277–279, 292–293,
Prototroph, 75	chromophores, 118–119	692
Proximate carcinogen, 42	enzymatic efficiency, 118	Rad4 protein, S. cerevisiae, 292–294, 300,
psiB ⁺ gene, E. coli, 489	kinetics and thermodynamics of pho-	334, 343, 363–364
PsiB protein, E. coli, regulation of RecA-	toreactivation, 115	Rad4-Rad23 complex, 295–296, 317,
mediated cleavage reactions,	light requirement, 115–116	332
488–489	mechanism of action, 116–117, 119	RAD5 gene, S. cerevisiae, 645, 693, 822
PSO genes, S. cerevisiae, 693	model substrates, 118	<i>RAD6</i> epistasis group, 629, 642–646, 822
homologs in higher eukaryotes, 696	nucleotide excision repair, 117–118	transcriptional response to DNA damage,
Psoralens, 229, 247–248, 318, 692, 989	protein, 115	822–823
cross-link formation, 40–41	rate constants for photoreactivation, 116	RAD6 gene, S. cerevisiae, 642–644, 693, 822
psoralen–plus–UV-A reaction, 40–41 structure, 40–41	reactivation of RNA, 133	orthologs, 643 Rad6 protein
Psoriasis, 1065	structure, 119–121, 125–126	S. cerevisiae, 645–647
Ptc proteins, S. cerevisiae, 847	folate-type, 112, 116, 122	interaction with Rad18, 644–645
<i>PTCH2</i> gene, human, 1017–1018	goldfish, 127	ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme,
PTEN gene, human, 1015	H. halobium, 122–123, 126	642-644
PTEN tumor suppressor, 804	light reaction, 116	S. pombe, 764
Pterin, pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase,	M. thermoautotrophicum, 122–123, 126	RAD7 gene, S. cerevisiae, 124, 277–279,
112	mechanism of action, 114–119	299–300
Pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, double-	base-flipping, 120, 125	Rad7 protein, S. cerevisiae, 299-301, 334,
strand break repair in S. cerevisiae,	N. crassa, 123, 126	339, 342, 365, 821
665–667	phylogenetic relationships, 132	E3 ubiquitin ligase, 300–301
PUMA protein, 850	plants, 127	Rad7-Rad16 complex, 300, 332, 339
Purine(s)	properties, 114–119	RAD9 gene, S. cerevisiae, 125, 756
fragmented, 186–191	S. acutus, 122–123	cell cycle checkpoints, 755

Rad9 protein	S. cerevisiae, 539	Radioadaptation, 836-837
human, 771, 793, 853	S. pombe, 632	Radionuclides, naturally occurring, 25
S. cerevisiae, 759, 779–781, 783–784, 819,	RAD50 protein, mammalian, 726	Radioresistant DNA synthesis, 726
821	*	*
	Rad50 protein, see also MRN complex	ataxia telangiectasia, 760, 920–922
mammalian homologs, 782–783	S. cerevisiae, 725, 733–734	RAF-1 protein, mammals, 835
phosphorylation, 781	RAD51 gene	RAG1 gene
RAD10 gene, S. cerevisiae, 277, 279,	mammalian, 695	human, 721–722, 934–935
284–291, 692	S. cerevisiae, 671–672, 822–823, 826	mammalian, 712–714
Rad10 protein, <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , 284–285, 334	RAD51 protein	RAG1 protein, vertebrates, 724
Rad1-Rad10 complex, 284-288, 318,	BRCA2 interactions, 683	RAG2 gene
327, 343, 360	eukaryotes, as resolvase, 686–687	human, 721–722, 934–935
single-strand annealing, 688–689	mammalian, 735, 782, 803, 836	mammalian, 712–714
rad13 ⁺ gene, S. pombe, 291	mouse, 426	RAG2 protein, vertebrates, 724
RAD14 gene, S. cerevisiae, 278–279,	Rad51 protein, S. cerevisiae, 577, 671–672,	RAIDD protein, 853
281–282	677, 846	RAPADILINO syndrome, 947, 1088
Rad14 protein, S. cerevisiae, 282, 317, 332,	ATPase, 672	cellular characteristics, 971
334, 343, 360, 371, 769	branch migration, 673–674	clinical features, 969–970
RAD16 gene, S. cerevisiae, 277–279,	break-induced replication, 687	mutation in RECQL4 gene, 969
299–300, 693, 823	interaction with Rad52, 675–676	RAS protein, mammalian, 833
Rad16 protein, S. cerevisiae, 299-301, 334,	meiosis-specific paralogs, 676–679	RB, see Retinoblastoma
339, 342, 365, 821	orthologs, 671–672	RB1 gene, human, 1004–1006
E3 ubiquitin ligase, 300–301	paralogs, 677	Rb1 gene, mouse, 1005–1006
Rad7-Rad16 complex, 300, 332, 339	presynapsis and synapsis, 672–674	RB1 protein, 1004–1005
ring finger protein, 300	Rad51-Rad54 complex, 579-581	RB1 tumor suppressor, G ₁ /S arrest, 793
RAD17 gene, S. cerevisiae, 125, 756	regulation of expression, 672	Rdh54 protein, S. cerevisiae, 681
Rad17 gene, mouse, 765	single-strand annealing, 688	Reactive nitrate species, 383
Rad17 protein	Srs2 antagonism, 679	Reactive oxygen species, 4, 496
human, 766	strand exchange, 672, 674	apoptosis, 851
S. cerevisiae, 764, 803	structure, 672–673	breakdown, 17
S. pombe, 765–766, 796	vertebrate paralogs, 677–679	cellular defenses against, 21–22
RAD18 gene	RAD51A/RAD51B/RAD51C protein, verte-	damage to mtDNA, 451
eukaryotes, 696	brates, 677–679	DNA damage, 10, 16–23
S. cerevisiae, 822–823	activities, 678–679	elimination by antioxidant enzymes,
rad18 ⁺ gene, S. pombe, 386	targeted deletions, 678	21–22
Rad18 protein, S. cerevisiae, 648	RAD52 epistasis group, 667, 679	generation, 17
interaction with Rad6, 644–645	RAD52 gene, S. cerevisiae, cell cycle check-	by Fenton reactions, 18
RAD19 gene, S. cerevisiae, 278	points, 755	from nitric oxide, 18–19
RAD20 gene, S. cerevisiae, 278	Rad52 protein, S. cerevisiae, 737, 846	induced by ionizing radiation, 26, 836
RAD21 gene, S. cerevisiae, 278	activity, 674–676	p53 regulation, 790
RAD22 gene, S. cerevisiae, 278	break-induced replication, 687	reactivity, 17–18
RAD23 gene, S. cerevisiae, 277–279,	DNA-binding protein, 674–675	UV response in mammals, 833–834
294–295, 300, 823, 825	homologs, 674	Recl protein, <i>U. maydis</i> , 764
Rad23 genes, mouse, 295, 887	interaction with Rad51, 675–676	RecA coprotease, 477
Rad23 protein, <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , 294–295, 300,	mediator protein, 675–676	RecA gene, Dictyostelium, 457
334, 343, 360	phosphorylation, 676	recA ⁺ gene, E. coli, 252, 463, 465–469,
interaction with proteasome, 340–341	single-strand annealing, 688–689	478–481, 487, 491, 586–589,
Rad4-Rad23 complex, 295–296, 317,	structure, 674–675	591, 691
332	RAD53 gene, S. cerevisiae, 124–125, 756,	DNA degradation in <i>recA</i> mutants,
ubiquitin-like domain, 340	823, 1007	594
RAD23A and RAD23B proteins	Rad53 protein, <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , 769, 771,	recA mutants, 467–468
human, 294–295, 788	779–780, 783, 791, 795–796, 819,	recA(Cpt ^c) mutations, 467
mammalian, 326	847	recA(Def) mutations, 467, 470–471,
protection against proteasome action,	phosphorylation, 779, 781	478–479, 510–511, 514, 535
342	RAD54 gene	recA441, 466, 468, 470–471, 511
reconstitution of nucleotide excision	mammalian, 695, 836	repression by LexA protein, 471–472
repair, 322	S. cerevisiae, 822–823, 826	RecA nucleotide-binding fold, 948
XPC-RAD23B complex, 295, 317, 328,	Rad54 protein, S. cerevisiae	RecA protein, <i>E. coli</i> , 418, 463–497
331–335, 356, 363	break-induced replication, 687	ATP binding, 579
RAD24 gene, S. cerevisiae, 125, 756	changing of DNA topology, 679–681	ATP hydrolysis, 579
Rad24 protein, <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , 765, 770, 803,	paralogs, 681	cleavage of λ repressor, 470–471,
821	Rad51-Rad54 complex, 579–581	477–478
<i>RAD25</i> gene, <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , 277, 299	Rad54B protein, human, 681	cleavage of LexA protein, 472–478,
RAD26 gene, S. cerevisiae, 279, 364, 370	Rad 55 protein, S. cerevisiae, 677, 802	517–518
Rad26 protein	Rad57 protein, S. cerevisiae, 677, 602	cleavage of UmuD protein, 477–478,
S. cerevisiae, 364–371	Rad57 protein, S. cerevisiae, 677 Rad59 protein, S. cerevisiae, break-induced	489, 515–518, 604
S. pombe, 763	replication, 687	C-terminal domain, 574
RAD28 gene, S. cerevisiae, 364	Rad60 protein, S. pombe, 802	daughter strand gap repair, 586, 590
RAD30 gene, S. cerevisiae, 539, 632,	radA ⁺ gene, E. coli, 585	DNA repair, 574–579
635–636, 822–823	Radiation oncology, 856	double-strand break repair, 585
Rad30 protein	Radical SAM superfamily, 134	eukaryotic equivalents, 671–672

1111

homologous pairing and strand	heterozygous cells, 1061	lesion affecting one strand of DNA
exchange, 578–579	homologous recombination, 581, 685	template, 599–602
homologs, 577	model organisms, 953–954	mechanism for regression, 598–603
in mitochondria, 457	RecA-type fold, 948	arrested/stalled, 571
in other bacteria, 497–498	WRN protein, 966–967 yeast homologs, 954	blockage by RNA polymerase, 573 blocked, 569–612
inducible replisome reactivation/replica- tion restart, 603–605	RECQL4 gene, human	collapsed, 570
induction, 471	RAPADILINO syndrome, 968–969	encounters with damaged DNA
interaction with DNA polymerase V,	Rothmund-Thomson syndrome,	generation of complex DNA structures,
545–546	968–969	570–574
maintaining integrity of replication fork,	RECQL5 gene, human, 968	generation of double-strand breaks,
594	recR ⁺ gene, E. coli, 594, 601, 604	570–574
N-terminal domain, 574	RecR protein, E. coli, 596	generation of single-strand gaps,
oriC-independent replication, 594	RecA-ssDNA nucleoprotein filament for-	570–571, 586
RecA-ssDNA nucleoprotein filaments, 464–465, 474, 477–478, 518, 542,	mation, 576–577 RecX protein, <i>E. coli</i> , regulation of RecA-	lesions in double-stranded templates, 571–572
545–546, 575–577	mediated cleavage reactions,	lesions in single-stranded templates,
recombination reactions, 574–579	488–489	571
regulation of RecA-mediated cleavage,	Recombination, 5	fork catastrophe, 796
488–489	Bloom syndrome, 958	Mac1/Rad53-dependent stabilization,
repair of daughter strand gaps, 578	ERCC1-XPF complex, 287	796
replication fork regression, 598-600	homologous, see Homologous recombi-	regressed
SOS-dependent mutagenesis, 514–515,	nation	access of repair system to lesion,
535	mismatch repair and, 416–422	599–601 lesion affecting both strands of DNA
structure, 574 structure-function relationships,	in highly homologous sequences, 416–417	template, 602–603
577–578	in substantially divergent sequences,	nonmutagenic mechanisms for restart-
translesion DNA synthesis, 542	417–422	ing, 599–603
recB ⁺ gene, E. coli, 585	Rad1-Rad10 complex, 286-287	template switch mechanism, 601–602
RecBCD nuclease/helicase	Recombination proteins, stabilization and	regression, 4, 6, 571, 594-595
homologous recombination, 574, 580	recovery of arrested/collapsed repli-	relationship of DNA lesions to, 591
processing double-strand breaks, 483	cation fork, 593–598	Replication fork regression, 4, 6, 571,
recC ⁺ gene, E. coli, 585	Recombinational repair, 5, 569–612	594–595
recF ⁺ gene, E. coli, 577, 585, 594, 601, 604 RecF protein, E. coli	daughter strand gaps, 586–593 double-strand breaks, 584–585	Replication protein A, see RPA protein Replication restart, 573, 603–605
daughter strand gap repair, 590	E. coli, 584–585	Replication-coupling assembly factor, 358
homologous recombination, 574	mtDNA, 457	Replicon initiation, mammalian cells,
RecA-ssDNA nucleoprotein filament for-	Recombination-dependent DNA replica-	618–619
mation, 576–577	tion, 594	Replisome, 550
recG ⁺ gene, E. coli, 583, 601	REF-1 protein, 790	inducible replisome reactivation/
RecG helicase, 952–953	Rem phenotype, rad3 mutants of yeast,	replication restart, 573, 603–605
RecG protein	298	Reprimo gene, 801
E. coli, 257, 597 daughter strand gap repair, 590	Remote carcinogenesis, 41 Renal cell carcinoma, hereditary papillary,	Resolvase, 665 eukaryotes, 685–687
homologous recombination, 583–584	1002, 1020	Resolvase A, 686
replication fork regression, 598–599	Rep helicase, <i>E. coli</i> , 595, 950, 952	Respiration arrest, SOS response, 496
T. maritima, 584	Repair synthesis, 25, 169, 251–252	Restart primosome, 595
recJ ⁺ gene, E. coli, 202, 585, 594, 601	cell extracts, 319	Restriction endonucleases, 55
RecJ nuclease, 400–403	DNA in nucleosomes, 319	SOS response and, 495–496
homologous recombination, 581	measurement, 258–260	Restriction enzyme analysis, pyrimidine
recN ⁺ gene, E. coli, 479, 481, 487, 490, 496,	nuclear excision repair in eukaryotes,	dimer-DNA photolyase, 114
585 recO ⁺ gene, <i>E. coli</i> , 600, 604	267–270, 336–339	Restriction fragment length polymor-
RecO protein, <i>E. coli</i> , 596	patches visualized by electron microscopy, 319–320	phisms, human genetic variation, 1050
RecA-ssDNA nucleoprotein filament for-	repair patch size, 251	Restriction point, 791
mation, 576–577	xeroderma pigmentosum, 870–871, 874	Retinoblastoma (RB), 1001, 1003–1006,
Rec-less DNA degradation, 594	Repairosome, 334	1088
recQ ⁺ gene, E. coli, 594, 601, 953–954	Repetitive DNA, nucleotide excision repair,	chromosome instability, 1004
RecQ helicase	358	mouse model, 1005-1006
arginine finger, 948–949	Replication, see DNA synthesis	Retinoic acid receptor, 176, 326
association with topoisomerases, 954	Replication factor C, see RFC protein	Retrovirus, defense against, 13–14
B. stearothermophilus, 949–950	Replication factory, 592	REVI gene, S. cerevisiae, 823
biochemistry, 947–953 BLM gene product, 958–960	Replication fidelity, 24–25 Replication fork, 146, 214, 413, 770–771	Rev1 protein, <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , 509, 539, 631–632, 638–639
crystal structure, 949–950	arrested/collapsed, 570–571	REV3 gene, S. cerevisiae, 629–631, 693, 823
defects in human hereditary diseases,	cells not exposed to DNA-damaging	Rev3 protein, <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , DNA polymerase
947–978	agents, 597	ζ, 629–631, 639
E. coli, 948, 953–954	evidence for regression, 597-598	REV7 gene, S. cerevisiae, 629–631
fluorescence resonance energy transfer	homologous recombination in stabi-	Rev7 protein, S. cerevisiae, DNA polymerase
study, 950–952	lization and recovery, 593–598	ζ, 629–631

mutation in RECQL4 gene, 969

REV3L gene, eukaryotes, 696	premature aging, 1029	homologous recombination, 822, 846
Reverse transcriptase, 89, 160	RPA protein, 176, 282–284, 674–676, 765,	interstrand cross-link repair, 692-694
Reversion mutation, 72	768, 784	Ku homologs, 716–718
Reversion system, mutation detection and	ATRIP-RPA interactions, 763-764	M phase, 801–802
analysis, 75–76	binding to ssDNA, 954	mismatch repair, 402-406, 424
rex ⁺ gene, <i>E. coli</i> , 489	eukaryotes, 407, 409	MMS-treated, 794–796
REX1 protein, C. reinhardtii, 299	FA core complex, 993	MRN complex, 725–734
RFA1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 279, 282–284,	G ₁ /S arrest, 794	N-degron strategy, 278
823	inhibition of MRE11, 728	nonhomologous end joining, 712
Rfa1 protein, S. cerevisiae, 763, 797	mammalian	nucleotide excision repair, 269, 272–273,
RFA2 gene, S. cerevisiae, 279, 282–284, 823	nucleotide excision repair, 326,	276–278, 281–303, 323–324,
Rfa2 protein, S. cerevisiae, 797	331–334, 337	616–617, 692, 769, 820
RFA3 gene, S. cerevisiae, 282–284	reconstitution of nucleotide excision	pyrimidine dimer-DNA photolyase,
RFC protein, 765	repair, 322	116–117, 122–126
eukaryotes, 407, 409, 415	oligonucleotide-binding fold, 283–284	kinetics, 127
mammalian, 318, 322, 338	phosphorylation, 798	structure, 125–126
nucleotide excision repair, 322, 338–339	S-phase arrest, 797–798	transcriptional response to DNA damage,
S. cerevisiae, 338–339, 343	S. cerevisiae, 317, 403, 846	818–828
RFC-like clamp holder, 765	single-strand annealing, 688	UV radiation-induced mutagenesis,
rhp51 ⁺ gene, S. pombe, 386	RPA1 gene, human, 279, 282	613–617
Ribonucleotide reductase, 12, 481	RPA2 gene, human, 279, 282	photoproducts at defined sites, 615
inhibition, 770	RPA3 gene, human, 279, 282	SUP4-o system, 613–615
transcriptional response to DNA damage,	RPB9 gene, S. cerevisiae, 370–371	untargeted mutagenesis, 616
818–819	RPH1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 124	Sae2 protein, S. cerevisiae, 803
RING finger domain, 644–645	Rph1 protein, S. cerevisiae, 820	Saethre-Chotzen syndrome, 1026–1027
Risk ratio, 1057	Rpn1 protein, S. cerevisiae, 294	SAP130 protein, 302
R-loop, 594	RPN4 gene, S. cerevisiae, 825	sbc ⁺ genes, E. coli, 202, 400, 585
RNA	Rqh protein, S. pombe, 954	<i>sbmC</i> ⁺ gene, <i>E. coli</i> , 481, 496
photoreactivation, 133	Rrp1 protein, D. melanogaster, 199-200	SCF complex, 754, 794
repair of alkylation damage, 160	Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 1026	Schizosaccharomyces pombe
RNA editing, 13–14	RUD syndrome, 910	DNA endonuclease, 383–386
RNA polymerase, blockage of replication	ruvA ⁺ gene, E. coli, 479, 491, 496, 581–583	mtDNA, alternative excision repair,
fork, 573	RuvABC complex, E. coli, 418	385–386
RNA polymerase I, 327, 371	ATPase activity, 582–583	nucleotide excision repair, 278-280
CSB protein in transcription complex,	daughter strand gap repair, 590	UVDE endonuclease, 383–386
901	Holliday junction cleavage, 602–603	Uvel protein, 456–457
RNA polymerase II, 275, 296, 324–325,	in homologous recombination, 581–583	Schwannomin, 1021
343	ruvB ⁺ gene, E. coli, 479, 496, 581–583	SCID, see Severe combined immunodefi-
S. cerevisiae, Rbp9 subunit, 370	ruvC ⁺ gene, E. coli, 581–583	ciency
stalled, 365–368	7117 6 gene, 2. 1011, 301 303	scid mouse, 718–719, 721, 935
backing up after pausing, 366–367		scid-like phenotype, human, 721–722
degradation, 367–368	S	SCKL1 gene, human, 931
interaction with CSB and Rad26 pro-	S checkpoint, ataxia telangiectasia, 922	Screening, 72
teins, 366	S9 mix, 77	Seckel syndrome, 763, 930–932, 1087,
Rad26 action, 365–366	S phase	Color Plate 6
ubiquitination, 367–368	defects in Bloom syndrome, 956–957	Second-order selection, 423
*	*	Securin, 790, 801
transcription, 352–353	DNA damage sensing, 769–771	
CSA and CSB proteins and, 900	S-phase-specific sensors, 771	Selection, 72
transcription syndromes, 909–911	intra-S checkpoint, 770, 922	Senescence, 845–846, 854–856
ubiquitination, 900–901	mutant fixation in mammalian cells,	human cells, 854–855
XAB2 protein interactions, 901	617–618	mouse models, 1030–1031
RNA world, 23, 132	regulation in S. cerevisiae, 770	Sensitized photoreversal, 110
RNase A, 82	response to DNA damage, 794–798	Sensitizer molecule, 34
RNase H, 588–589	checkpoint signaling and translesion	Separase, 681, 801
rnh ⁺ genes, E. coli, 486, 588	synthesis, 796	Septation, bacterial, 495
RNR genes, S. cerevisiae, 818–819, 821, 823,	MMS-treated S. cerevisiae, 794–796,	Seryl-tRNA synthetase, 45
826, 854	824–826	Severe combined immunodeficiency
Roberts syndrome, 1023–1025, Color Plate	slowing of S-phase progression, 770	(SCID), 932–935, 1087
11	S-phase arrest, 756, 767, 782	Artemis deficiency, 935
Roc1 protein, human, 902	RPA, 797–798	clinical features, 933
Rodent cells, UV radiation-induced muta-	vertebrates, 796–797	molecular causes, 934–935
genesis, 626–627	Saccharomyces cerevisiae, see also specific genes	mouse model, 935
Rodent genetic complementation groups,	adaptation, 846–847	recombinase-activating gene deficiency,
nucleotide excision repair, 275-276	base excision repair, 821	935
Rothmund-Thomson syndrome, 23, 910,	cell cycle, 737, 754–757	SGS1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 954
947, 968–971, 1087	cell cycle restart, 847	Sgs1 protein, S. cerevisiae, 421, 771, 954
cancer predisposition, 968, 971	double-strand breaks, 668-669	Shiga toxin, 496
cellular characteristics, 968-969, 971	double-strand breaks and their repair,	Short tandem repeat sequences, human
clinical features, 968, 970, Color Plate 9	665–667	genetic variation, 1050

Short-patch excision repair, 252

genetic framework, 629

mitochondrial, 455	<i>p53</i> gene in, 627–629, 638, 877–878	induction during replication of dam-
Shuttle vector	predisposition syndromes, 1016–1018	aged DNA, 484–485
analysis of mutagenesis in mammalian	transcription syndromes, 913	induction of cell cycle checkpoints,
cells, 79–81	xeroderma pigmentosum, 627, 866–868,	495
episomal, 81	882, 913, 1017	induction of RecA protein, 471
integrated, 81	Xpa mouse, 883	LexA cleavage, 472–476
mutational spectra of UV-induced	<i>Xpc Trp53</i> mouse, 885–886	LexA protein binds to SOS boxes,
lesions, 622	SMAD4 gene, human, 1014	472–473
reactivation, 621–622	Small acid-soluble proteins, 133–134	maintenance of genome integrity,
transiently replicating, 80–81	SMC proteins, 733, 802	491–492
SIFT (algorithm), 1067	cohesins, 681	model for transcriptional control,
Signal joint, V(D)J recombination, 712–714	SMC1 gene, vertebrates, 796–797	464–465
Signal peptidase, 475–477	Sml1 protein, S. cerevisiae, 819	modeling SOS signal, 486
Signal transduction, 6	SMO gene, human, 1018	mutations in stationary-phase/aging
cell cycle checkpoints, 758	SMUG1 DNA glycosylase, 172	cells, 494
Signalosome, 902–903	SMUG1 gene, human, 172	phage φ80 induction, 486
Silent mutation, 73	SNM genes, S. cerevisiae, 693	physiological considerations, 465–469,
Single-end invasion intermediate, 425	homologs in higher eukaryotes, 696	489–496
Single-nucleotide polymorphisms	SNM1 protein, mammalian, 782	post-translational control, 491
detection	Snm1 protein	proteolytic cleavage of λ repressor,
MassEXTEND, 1054	mouse, 721	470–471
mismatch repair detection, 1054–1055	yeast, 721	respiration arrest, 496
oligonucleotide arrays, 1052–1054	Sod2 gene, mouse, 1030	restriction endonucleases and,
stabilized double-D-loop method,	Sodium bisulfite, 12	495–496
1054–1056	Somatic hypermutation, 14, 429–430,	similarities between LexA, λ repressor,
TDG/MutY glycosylase mismatch	639–642	UmuD, and signal peptidase,
method, 1054	DNA repair and, 641	475–477
DNA repair genes, 1062	Somatic mutation	stimulation of interspecies mating in
human genetic variation, 1051–1052	aging and, 854	bacteria, 494–495
Single-strand annealing, 663, 665, 688–689	significance of DNA damage for, 641–642 translesion synthesis and, 641	umuDC genes, 513 gram-negative bacteria, 497–498
Single-strand break(s), 665	Somatic recombination, Bloom syndrome,	induction, 490
radiation-induced, 27–28, 162	958	by mutations that affect DNA process-
recombinogenic effect, 667	SOS box, 230, 464, 471, 490	ing, 485–486
repair by direct rejoining, 162–163	LexA binding, 472–473	M. tuberculosis, 498
sources and significance, 737–738	strength and location, 486–487	pathogenic bacteria, 496–497
Single-strand break repair, 4–5, 737–739	SOS chromotest, 497	split phenotypes, 490
poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 738	SOS genes, 230, 478–481	SOS-dependent mutagenesis
XRCC1 protein, 738–739	detection of genotoxic agents, 497	bacterial, 511
Single-strand gap	identification	biological significance, 551–553
generation at replication fork, 570–571,	expression microarray analysis,	DNA polymerase III, 526–527
586	479–481	in vitro system, 537–538
repair, 509	searching for LexA-binding sites, 479	induction, 510–511
Single-strand invasion, 665	use of fusions, 478–479	mechanism, 522–539
Single-stranded DNA (ssDNA)	plasmid-encoded gene, 479	mutational spectra, 523–535
cell cycle checkpoint arrest, 759	SOS mutator effect, 494	post-translational regulation of UmuD,
RecA-ssDNA nucleoprotein filaments,	cells not exposed to exogenous DNA-	514–523
464–465, 474, 477–478, 518, 542,	damaging agents, 543 chromosomal loci, 534–535	RecA protein, 514–515, 535
545–546, 575–577 SOS induction, 483–485	F' plasmid, 534–535	RecA-mediated cleavage of UmuD, 516–517
undamaged cells, 485	single- and double-stranded phages, 535	requirements for particular gene prod-
Single-stranded-DNA-binding proteins, 54,	SOS system, 248, 250, 252, 383, 463	ucts, 510–523
397, 402–403, 596	B. subtilis, 498	site-directed adduct studies, 523–535
interaction with DNA polymerase V,	E. coli, 463–497	SOS-induced DNA polymerase, 543–544
545–546	bacterial persistence, 497	translational regulation of UmuD,
oligonucleotide/oligosaccharide-binding	destabilization of genome, 492–495	517–518
fold, 54	double-strand breaks processed by	two-step model, 537
replication protein A, 282–284	RecBCD nuclease/helicase, 483	UmuD and UmuC protein, 511–514, 518
Singlet states, 34	essential elements, 469-478	SOS-independent mutagenesis, 554-555
Sir proteins, S. cerevisiae, 717	fully induced, 489–490	soxRS regulon, 22
SIR2 deacetylase, 790	fully repressed, 489–490	SP lyase, B. subtilis, 134
Sister chromatid(s), repair involving, 681	generation of inducing signal in vivo,	SP1 protein, ionizing radiation response in
Sister chromatid cohesion, 730, 1025	481–486	mammals, 835
Sister chromatid exchange, 868	genetic studies, 465–469	Spd1 protein, 302
Bloom syndrome, 954–956, 958,	increased excision of transposable ele-	Speciation, mismatch repair in, 422
961–962, 1061 Site specific adduct 95, 96	ments, 493–494	spi ⁻ gene, B. subtilis, 134
Site-specific double-strand breaks 668–669	increased transposition, 493–494	Spi ⁻ selection, 83–84 Spinocerebellar ataxia with axonal neu-
Site-specific double-strand breaks, 668–669 Sjögren-Larsson syndrome, 910	indirect induction, 484, 491 induced responses, 465–466	ropathy, 47, 387, 935–937, 1087
Skin cancer, 161, 1064–1065	induction by ssDNA, 483–485	Split phenotypes, SOS response, 490
	4	1 1 11 ,

Spo1 protein, S. cerevisiae, 425	T	transactivation of nuclear receptors,
Spo1 protein, S. cerevisiae, 425	tagA ⁺ gene, E. coli, 172, 181, 183	326–327
Spontaneous mutagenesis, 72	Tandem repeat DNA, SOS-induced cells,	transcription initiation, 323–324
Spore, B. subtilis, 49	494	helix opening, 325–326
Spore photoproduct, 33–34, 49, 133–134	Targeted mutation, 72	TFTC complex, 302
formation, 133–134	UV irradiation of mammalian cells,	TGFBR2 gene, human, 984-985
repair, 134	622–623	α -Thalassemia/mental retardation syn-
structure, 133	Tautomycin, 342	drome, X-linked, 1025
Sporulation, S. cerevisiae, 642–643	Taxol, 857	β-Thalassemia trait, 910
SRC kinase, mammalian, 833	TDG gene, human, 172	Thanatophoric dysplasia, 1027
SRS2 gene, S. cerevisiae, 645, 679, 822	TDG/MutY glycosylase mismatch method,	Thermophiles, DNA damage under
Srs2 protein, <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , 679, 687–688,	finding single-nucleotide polymor- phisms, 1054	extreme conditions, 24 6-Thioguanine selection, 83
846 Srs2 suppressor, <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , 645	TDP1 gene	Thioredoxin, 21
ssb ⁺ gene, E. coli, 479	human, 47, 936	30-nm fiber, 352
SSL1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 277–279, 298–299	S. cerevisiae, 387	Thymidine dihydrodimer, 24
Ssl1 protein, <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , 299, 324–325,	Tell protein, S. cerevisiae, 766, 779, 781	Thymidine-tyrosine cross-link, 27
332	Telomerase, 421, 687, 718, 732, 854–855,	Thymidylate synthase, 12, 146–147
SSL2 gene, S. cerevisiae, 278, 298–299	966, 1027, 1031–1033	Bloom syndrome, 957
Ssl2 protein, S. cerevisiae, 298–299, 317,	Telomerase RNA, 1027	Thymine
324–326, 332	Telomere, 287, 717, 723, 759, 966	deamination of 5-methylcytosine, 10, 1
ssp ⁺ genes, B. subtilis, 134	aging and, 1031–1032	ionizing-radiation-mediated damage, 27
STAGA complex, 302	Ku proteins and telomere structure,	Thymine glycol, 16, 19, 22, 24, 26, 28, 33
START site, yeast, 791	717–718	247
Staurosporine, 857 STK11/LKB1 gene, human, 1015–1016	MRN complex in telomere maintenance, 731–732	removal, 191–192 repair, 903
Stomach cancer, 1064, 1067	Telomere capping proteins, 717–718, 723,	Thymine glycol-DNA glycosylase I, 172
Stop codon, 73	732	Thymine glycol-DNA glycosylase II, 172
Strand breaks, see also Double-strand	Telomere erosion, S. cerevisiae, transcrip-	Thymine hydrate, removal, 191
break(s); Single-strand break(s)	tional response, 826–827	Thymine-DNA glycosylase, 172, 176, 433
chemical and enzymatic agents,	Telomere healing, 718	interaction with nuclear receptors, 176
46–48	Telomere position effect, 717	interaction with XPC-RAD23B, 176
defective repair in human genetic dis-	Telomere shortening, 854–855, 1031	S. pombe, 176
eases, 919–946	Telomeric recombination, 421	Thymineless death, 953
eukaryotic cells, 663–710	Temozolomide, 35, 161, 428	Thymine-thymine dimers, see Cyclobutan
Streptococcus pneumoniae	Temperature-sensitive mutation, 74 Template switching mechanism, 595,	pyrimidine dimers
Hex-dependent mismatch repair, 390–392	665	TID3 gene, S. cerevisiae, 1005 T-loop, 732
transformation, 391–392	error-free DNA damage tolerance, 646	Tobacco-specific nitrosamines, 44–45
Streptonigrin, 961	template switch at regressed replication	Tof1 protein, S. cerevisiae, 783
Streptozotocin, 37, 146, 153, 451	fork, 601–602	top ⁺ gene, E. coli, 253
Styrene, 1063	TERC gene	TOP1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 759
sulA ⁺ gene, E. coli, 465, 469, 479–481,	human, 1027–1028	TOP3 gene, human, 924
485–487, 490–491, 495	mammals, 1031	TopBP1 protein, human, 771
Sulfotransferase, 41	Terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase, 714,	Topoisomerase, see DNA topoisomerase
Sulfur mustards, 38	724 TERT gene, mammals, 1031–1032	Transcription
SUMO protein, 647–649, 967 Sumoylation	Testicular tumor, 876	chromatin structure and, 352–354 homologous recombination and,
p53 protein, 788	TFB genes, S. cerevisiae, 277, 279, 299	689–690
PCNA, 647–649	Tfb proteins, S. cerevisiae, 324–325, 332	response to DNA damage, 803–804
Sunlight, DNA damage, 35	TFIIH, 900, 909–913	role of CSB protein, 900–902
SUP4-0 system, S. cerevisiae	core subunits contain ring-like structure,	Transcription elongation factor, SII,
mutational spectra, 613-615	325	366–367, 370
photoproducts at defined sites, 615	DNA helicase activity, 328–329	Transcription factor, 49, 51, 55
untargeted mutations, 616	enzymatic activities, 324–325	AP-1, 156, 199, 831–832, 835
Supercoiling, replication fork regression,	functions, 343	ATR-3, 837
598–599 Superoxide dismutase, 21–22, 201, 854,	human, 876, 878–879 mammalian, 317	CREB, 832
957, 1030, 1034	damaged-strand recognition, 331	E2F, 793, 850, 853 transcriptional response to DNA dam
copper/zinc, 928	reconstitution of nucleotide excision	age, 830–831, 836
manganese, 836	repair, 322	E2F1, 302
Superoxide radical, 17–23, 26, 201	nucleotide excision repair, 275, 279,	EGR-1, 836
<i>supF</i> gene, 78, 81	296–299, 323–324, 360	Gcn4, 51, 831–832
Swain-Scott constant, 37–38	helix opening, 326	MIZ-1, 847
Swil protein, S. pombe, 783	localization at repair sites, 336	SP1, 719
Synapsis, Rad51 protein of S. cerevisiae,	protein interactions, 332	TFIIH, see TFIIH
672–674	subassemblies, 332–334	TIF-IB, 327
Synaptonemal complex, 725	RNA polymerase I transcription, 327	Yapl, 826 Transcription repair coupling factor
Synthesis-dependent strand annealing, 426, 585, 665, 687	S. cerevisiae, 317, 324–325, 334 subunits, 296–299, 324–325	Transcription repair coupling factor, 255–257, 366, 525
120, 202, 002, 001	Jacumo, 270 277, 724 727	477 471, 300, 347

Transcription syndromes, 909–910 allele-specific and gene dosage effects,	<i>gpt</i> delta, 83 models of aging, 1030–1031	Tumor suppressor gene, 627 Tumorigenesis, MBD4-deficient mice, 179
912–913	Transiently replicating shuttle vector,	Turcot syndrome, 1009
skin cancer, 913	80–81	Twin-supercoil-domain model, 353
Transcriptional regulation, 753	Transition mutation, 11, 73	TWIST gene, human, 1026–1027
Ada protein, 146–150	UV irradiation of mammalian cells,	Ty element, 824
SOS response, 464–465	623–624	Tyrosine kinase, p53 regulator, 790
Transcriptional response to DNA damage, 817–844	Translation, response to DNA damage, 803–804	Tyrosine phosphorylation, 754 Tyrosyl-DNA phosphodiesterase 1, 387,
analysis of individual genes, 817–818	Translesion DNA polymerase, 539–543	936
cell cycle checkpoints and, 823, 826	aging and, 551–553	790
differential screening, 818	contribution to fitness and survival,	
mammals	551–552	
ionizing radiation, 835-837	stationary-phase bacteria, 551–553	U
radioadaptation, 846–847	stressed bacteria, 551–552	UBC13 gene, S. cerevisiae, 822
transcription factors, 835–836	Translesion DNA synthesis, 4, 492–493,	Ubc13 protein, S. cerevisiae, 645
pathway inducibility, 817 S. cerevisiae, 818–828	509–510, 593 biological significance, 551–553	<i>UBI14</i> gene, <i>S. cerevisiae</i> , 642, 822–823 Ubiquitin, 294, 822
base excision repair, 821	bypass polymerases, 629–639	Ubiquitin ligase, 367
checkpoint pathway, 823, 826	checkpoint signaling, 796	E2, S. cerevisiae, 642–644
DDR and DIN genes, 823–824	control of polymerase switching, 549–	E3, 300–302, 331, 342, 683, 754, 788,
DNA synthesis, 823	551	801, 902–903
double-strand breaks, 826-827	DNA polymerase η, 632–636	parkin-like, 787–788
genome-wide approaches, 823-827	DNA polymerases, 539–543, 638	Ubiquitination
homologous recombination, 822	handling of AP sites, 639	BRCA1 protein, 683
inducibility of genes, 820–823	handling of photoproducts, 638–639	MMs2-Ubc13-Rad5 system, 645
nucleotide excision repair, 820–821 photolyase, 820	handling of spontaneous DNA damage, 638–639	p53 protein, 787–788, 790 PCNA, 647–649
RAD6 epistasis group, 822–823	induction, 510–511	RNA polymerase II, 900–901
ribonucleotide reductase, 818–819	interstrand cross-link repair, 692–693	Ubiquitination pathway, 340–342
telomere erosion, 826-827	protein-protein interactions that control,	Ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme variant pro-
transcripts in MMS-treated yeast,	543–551	teins, 645
824–826	replicative polymerases, 638	UBR1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 642
screens of genome arrays, 818	somatic hypermutation and, 641	UCN01, 857
UV radiation response, see UV response,	UV-irradiated mammalian cells, 620–621	UDP-glucuronosyltransferase, 41
mammalian vertebrates, 828–837	xeroderma pigmentosum, 865–894 Transplatin, 247	<i>u</i> -gene reactivation, 193 <i>ugi</i> ⁺ gene, PBS phage, 179–180
nucleotide excision repair, 829–830	Transposable elements, excision, effect of	Ultimate carcinogen, 42
p53 as transcription factor, 828–830,	SOS response, 493–494	UME6 gene, S. cerevisiae, 124
835	Transposase, 494	Ume6 protein, S. cerevisiae, 820
transcription factor E2F, 830–831	Transposition, E. coli, effect of SOS	<i>umuC</i> ⁺ gene, <i>E. coli</i> , 511–514
transcriptional profiling, 828–829	response, 493–494	homologs on pKM101, 513–514
Transcriptional response to oxidative stress,	Transversion mutation, 19, 73, 187, 189	isolation and characterization of
S. cerevisiae, 826 Transcription-coupled nucleotide excision	TRF proteins, 854–855 Trichorrhexis nodosa, 907	mutants, 512 phenotype of mutants, 512–513
repair, 4–5, 107, 228, 255, 317, 322,	Trichoschisis, 907	UmuC protein, E. coli
359–365, 525	Trichothiodystrophy (TTD), 23, 865,	in DNA damage checkpoint, 519–520
B. subtilis, 362	878–879, 907–909, 1087	inhibition of homologous recombination,
biological importance, 368–369	cancer proneness, 913	518
Cockayne syndrome, 897–898, 901, 903	clinical features, 907–908, Color Plate 4	post-translation control, 521–523
D. discoidium, 363	DNA repair, 908–909	purification, 537–538
E. coli, 362	molecular defects, 910–912	related proteins in three kingdoms of life, 538–540
evolution, 343 genome context dependence, 371	premature aging, 1029 transcription syndrome, 909–910	SOS control, 513
mammalian cells, 360–362	Triplet expansion, 421	SOS-dependent mutagenesis, 511–514
mediated by RNA polymerase II, 370	Triplet states, 34–35	<i>umuD</i> ⁺ gene, <i>E. coli</i> , 511–514
mutation spectra and, 525–526	Trisomy 21, see Down syndrome	homologs on pKM101, 513-514
proteins that participate in, 363-364	tRNA genes, 371	isolation and characterization of
RNA polymerase I-transcribed genes, 371	mitochondrial, 449–450	mutants, 512
S. cerevisiae, 362–363	<i>Trp53</i> gene, mouse, 885–886, 1030	phenotype of mutants, 512–513
with stalled RNA polymerase II, 365–368	trpA ⁺ gene, E. coli, 75	UmuD protein
transcription-blocking lesions, 363 yeast <i>rad26</i> mutants, 370	TSC genes, human, 1020 TTD, see Trichothiodystrophy	E. coli, 465, 491, 496 autodigestion, 491
Transformation, S. pneumoniae, 391–392	TTD, see Thenounodystrophly TTD gene, human, 909	in DNA damage checkpoint, 519–520
high-efficiency, 391	Ttd gene, mouse, 912	homology to LexA and λ repressor,
low-efficiency, 391	TTDA gene, human, 907, 912	514
Transformation assay, pyrimidine dimer-	Tuberin, 1020	inducible replisome/replication restart,
DNA photolyase, 113	Tuberous sclerosis complex, 1003, 1020,	604
Transgenic mice	1089	interaction with DNA polymerase III,
analysis of mutagenesis, 83	Tumor necrosis factor alpha, 989	548–549

Umup protoin (continued)	thermophiles 174 179	signals originating in cell membrane,
UmuD protein, (continued) post-translational regulation, 514–523,	thermophiles, 174, 178 Urea residue, 24, 26, 28, 190	832–834
551	removal, 191–192	
		slow-response genes, 831
RecA-mediated cleavage, 477–478,	β-Ureidoisobutyric acid, removal, 192	UVDE endonuclease
489, 515–518, 604	UV radiation, see also SOS-dependent mu-	N. crassa, 386
SOS control, 513	tagenesis	S. pombe, 383–386
SOS-dependent mutagenesis, 511–514	cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers, see	substrate specificity, 385
structurally related proteins, 475–476	Cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers	UVDE-like endonuclease, mitochondrial,
structure of UmuD ₂ and UmuD' ₂ ,	damage to mtDNA, 451	454
520–521	DNA containing halogenated pyrim-	uvel ⁺ gene, S. pombe, 384–386
translation regulation, 517–518	idines, 35	Uvel protein, S. pombe, 456-457, 820
UmuD', 515, 517-518	DNA cross-links, 34	UVM response, E. coli, 555
UmuD' inhibition of homologous	DNA damage, 4, 29–36	UV-mimetic, 896
recombination, 518	distribution in chromatin, 48-49	<i>uvrA</i> ⁺ gene
Salmonella, 517	solar wavelengths, 35	B. subtilis, 493, 586–587, 591
umuDC ⁺ operon, E. coli, 479, 487–488,	genes with increased transcript levels,	D. radiodurans, 254
490–492, 494–495, 497, 535–539	482	E. coli, 229–230, 479, 486–487, 490–492,
induction for SOS mutagenesis, 518	lesions involving purines, 33	601
replication restart, 603	mutagenesis, 72	UvrA protein
SOS control, 513	mutational spectra, 523-524	B. subtilis, localization within cells, 255
UmuDC protein, E. coli, 535–539	(6-4) photoproduct, see (6-4)	E. coli, 230–233, 343
translesion DNA polymerase, 540–542	Photoproduct	amino acid sequence, 230–231
UNG gene, human, 172, 175	photosensitization of DNA, 34-35	ATP binding, 232
ung ⁺ gene, E. coli, 12, 172–173, 175	psoralen-plus-UV-A reaction, 40-41	ATPase activity, 230–231
UNG1 gene, S. cerevisiae, 172	pyrimidine hydrate, 33	binding of dimer to DNA, 232-233
Unscheduled DNA synthesis, see Repair	radiation spectrum, 29	binding to various types of base dam-
synthesis	recovery from, 227–228	age, 233
Untargeted mutation, 72	reversal of base damage, 109-138	dimerization, 232
UV irradiation of mammalian cells, 622	sensing UV radiation damage, 768-769	DNA helicase activity of (UvrA) ₂ UvrB,
UV irradiation of S. cerevisiae, 616	spore photoproduct, see Spore photo-	241, 243
Upstream activating sequence, 820	product	DNA-binding protein, 230–232
Upstream repressing sequence, 820–821	stimulation of recombination, 690	helix-turn-helix motif, 230–232
Uracil, in DNA, 9–14, 385	T-even phages, 193	interaction with UvrB, 238
from deamination of cytosine, 9-14, 432	thymine glycol, 33	loading UvrB on damaged DNA, 240
folate metabolism and, 13	UVM response, 555	molecular matchmaker, 238–239
incorporation during replication, 12–13	xeroderma pigmentosum cells, 869	nucleotide excision repair, 228-243
removal, 17, see also Uracil-DNA glycosy-	UV radiation-induced mutagenesis	orthologs, 253–254
lase	mammalian cells, 617–629	translocation of (UvrA) ₂ UvrB complex,
by uracil-DNA glycosylases, 173–180	chromosomal genes, 625–627	241
when mispaired with guanine, 176	cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers, 624	(UvrA) ₂ UvrB complex, 239–243
Uracil glycol, removal, 191	DNA polymerase ζ , 631	zinc finger motif, 230–232
Uracil-DNA glycosylase, 12–13, 17, 56–57,	hot spots, 624	UvrABC DNA damage-specific endonucle-
172	HPRT gene, 625–626	ase, see UvrABC endonuclease
A. aeolicus, 178	inducibility of mutagenic process,	UvrABC endonuclease, 228, 484
Archaea, 174, 177–178	621–622	cross-link recognition, 248
deficiency, 178–179	mutant fixation in S phase, 617–618	E. coli, 229–253
E. coli, 55, 173–175, 178, 180	nucleotide excision repair and,	substrates, 247
family 1, 175–177	624–625	interstrand cross-link repair, 691–692
family 2, 176–177	(6-4) photoproducts, 624	<i>uvrB</i> ⁺ gene, <i>E. coli</i> , 229, 233–234, 484,
family 3, 177	replication in treated cells, 618–620	486–487, 490, 492
family 4, 177	specificity of induced lesions,	promoters, 233–234
family 4, 177 family 5, 177–178	622–629	UvrB protein
helix-hairpin-helix motif, 178	targeted mutations, 622–623	B. caldotenax, 235
herpes simplex virus, 175	transition mutations, 623–624	crystal structure, 235–237
human, 175	translesion synthesis, 620–621	E. coli, 231, 234, 343
M. jannaschii, 178	untargeted mutations, 622	amino acid sequence, 235
mammalian, 55, 174–175, 178	rodent cells, 626–627	β-hairpin structure, 242
B-cell malignancies and altered	S. cerevisiae, 613–617	binding to DNA, 248
immune system, 179	photoproducts at defined sites, 615	conformation change in DNA, 240
MBD4 proteins, 178–179	SUP4-o system, 613–615	cryptic ATPase activity, 241, 243
mechanism of action, 180	timing and regulation, 616–617	damage-specific binding, 243
mismatch-specific, 433	untargeted mutagenesis, 616	delivery to sites of DNA damage, 240
mitochondrial, 454	two-hit kinetics, 468	DNA helicase activity of (UvrA) ₂ UvrB,
		* '
phyletic distribution, 174	UV response, mammalian, 831–835	241, 243
protein inhibitors, 179–180	AP-1 and, 831–832, 834	homology to UvrC, 234
removal of uracil from DNA, 173–180 S. cerevisiae, 174	cytoplasmic vs. DNA damage signals,	interaction with UvrA, 238 monomer or dimer, 234–235
S. pombe, 174 S. pombe, 174	834–835 immediate-early response genes, 831	nucleotide excision repair, 228–253
		orthologs, 253–254
somatic hypermutation, 641	intermediate-response genes, 831 NK-κB, 834–835	
structure, binding pocket, 180	NA-KD, 804-800	protolytic cleavage site, 234

structure, 234	clinical features, 965–966, 970, Color	XP, see Xeroderma pigmentosum
translocation of (UvrA) ₂ UvrB complex, 241	Plate 8 genetics, 966	XP/CS complex, 865, 876, 878, 906, 1087 allele-specific and gene dosage effects,
(UvrA) ₂ UvrB complex, 239–243	heterozygotes, 1061	912–913
UvrBC complex, 244	premature aging, 1029, 1033	cancer proneness, 913
UvrB-damaged DNA propreincision	Wilms' tumor, 1003, 1018–1020, 1089	clinical features, Color Plate 3
complex, 239–240, 243	Wortmannin, 763	molecular defects, 910–912
UvrB-DNA preincision complex, 239–240, 243, 248	WRN gene, human, 961, 965–968 heterozygotes, 1061	transcription syndrome, 909–910 XPA gene
T. thermophilus, 234–235	identification, 966–967	human, 275, 279, 875–876, 881
uvrC ⁺ gene, E. coli, 229, 237–238, 479	WRN protein, 929	mammalian, 281
UvrC protein, <i>E. coli</i> , 231, 234, 238,	DNA helicase and exonuclease activities,	<i>Xpa</i> gene, mouse, 883–884
245–247, 343, 381	967	XPA protein, mammalian, 281, 317, 326,
affinity for UvrB-DNA complex, 238 DNA incisions, 245	expression, 968 function, 968	331–333, 336, 343, 360, 367 binding to DNA, 281–282
forms, 247	protein interactions, 967–968	fluorescently tagged, 335
homology to UvrB, 234	WT1 gene, human, 1019–1020	reconstitution of nucleotide excision
nucleotide excision repair, 228-253		repair, 322
orthologs, 253–254	V	XPB gene
UvrBC complex, 244 <i>uvrD</i> ⁺ gene, <i>E. coli</i> , 229, 249–250, 394–395,	X X rays, 26	human, 275-276, 279, 875-877, 881, 906-907, 911, 1034
397, 401, 417, 479, 485–487,	XAB2 gene, human, 901	trichothiodystrophy, 907, 909
490–492, 494, 585	Xanthine, 10, 15	mammalian, 298–299
UvrD protein, E. coli, see DNA helicase II,	Xenopus laevis	XPB protein, mammalian, 317, 324-326,
E. coli	cell cycle checkpoint arrest, 759–760	336
uvrY ⁺ gene, E. coli, 491	nonhomologous end joining, 711	phosphorylation, 343
UV-sensitive syndrome, 905–906, 1087	xerC ⁺ gene, E. coli, 486, 495, 597 xerD ⁺ gene, E. coli, 486, 495, 597	XPC gene human, 275, 279, 875, 877–878, 881,
	Xeroderma pigmentosum (XP), 82, 95,	1051
V	267, 865–894, 979, 1087, see also	polymorphisms, 1069–1071
V(D)J recombination, 639–640, 718, 720,	XP/CS complex	mammalian, 293-294, 837
724, 930, 935	cancer, 881–882	vertebrates, 830
antibody genes, 712–714 ataxia telangiectasia, 926, 928	cellular phenotypes, 868–874 chromosomal abnormalities, 868–869	Xpc gene, mouse, 884–886 spontaneous mutagenesis, 886
ATM protein, 761	classical, 870, 875	XPC protein
double-strand break repair and, 714	clinical features, 866–867, Color Plate 1	human, 294
RAG-mediated cleavage and joint forma-	complementation groups, 874-875	mammalian, 292-296, 326, 333, 343,
tion, 712–714	genetic complexity, 874–875	363, 368–369
Vertebrates, nucleotide excision repair, 829–830	group R 870 871 874 877 007	fluorescently tagged, 335
Very-short-patch mismatch repair, 14, 57	group B, 870–871, 874–877, 907 group C, 870–875, 877–878	proteosomal degradation, 342 reconstitution of nucleotide excision
E. coli, 431–432	group D, 298, 870–875, 878–879, 907	repair, 322
VHL gene, human, 1020	group E, 301–303, 868, 870–875, 880	XPC-RAD23B complex, 176, 295, 317,
Vinyl chloride, 176	group F, 285–288, 870–871, 874–875,	328, 331–335, 356, 363
Viral probe	880–881	XPD gene
mutational spectra of UV-induced lesions, 622	group G, 870–871, 874–875, 881 heterozygotes, 1061	human, 275–277, 279, 875, 878–879, 906–907, 910–912, 1034, 1051
reactivation, 621–622	hypermutability of cells, 869–870	COFS syndrome, 905
Virus, UV-irradiated, nucleotide excision	incidence and demographics, 867–868	polymorphisms, 1064–1069, 1071
repair by host cells, 273–274	killing cells with DNA-damaging agents,	trichothiodystrophy, 907, 909
von Hippel-Lindau disease, 1003, 1020,	869	mammalian, 296–298
1089 von Recklinghausen disease, see	literature, 865–866 molecular pathology, 875–881	<i>Xpd</i> gene, mouse, 886 XPD protein
Neurofibromatosis, type 1	mouse model, 882–887	human, 913
VP16, 921	neurological complications, 866–867,	mammalian, 298, 317, 324, 326, 329
Vsr endonuclease, 431–433	872, 882	XPE gene, human, 275, 301, 875, 880
vsr ⁺ gene, <i>E. coli</i> , 431–432	nucleotide excision repair, 274–275,	Xpe gene, mouse, 886
	870–872, 882–887 repair of cyclodeoxynucleosides, 873–	XPF gene, human, 275, 279, 285–288, 875, 880–881
W	874	<i>Xpf</i> gene, mouse, 887
WAF1 gene, vertebrates, 791–792	repair of oxidative damage, 872-873	XPF protein, mammalian, 332
WAGR syndrome, 1019	skin cancer, 627, 866-868, 882, 913,	ERCC1-XPF enzyme, 286-287, 318,
Watson, James, 3	1017	326–327, 333–334, 336, 360
Weigle mutagenesis, 466, 468, 510–511,	source of mutations, 869–870	interstrand cross-link repair, 695
514–515, 621 Weigle reactivation, 466, 468, 510–511,	therapy, 882 unexplained features, 881	N terminus, 288 nuclease domain, 288–289
621	variant form, 621, 696, 875, 1061	reconstitution of nucleotide excision
Werner syndrome, 23, 929, 965–968, 1087	DNA polymerase η, 632–634	repair, 322
cancer predisposition, 971	Xeroderma pigmentosum variant protein,	sequence similarity to ERCC1 protein,
cellular phenotype, 966, 971	539	289

XPF protein, mammalian, (continued) structural organization of XPF nuclease family, 289-290 XPF-like nucleases, 289-290 XPG gene human, 275-276, 279, 875, 881, 906-907, 910-912 polymorphisms, 1066 mammalian, 292-293 isolation, 291-292 mutations, 292 Xpg gene, mouse, 887, 912 XPG protein human, 912 mammalian, 292, 317-318, 326-327, 332-334, 336, 360, 367 reconstitution of nucleotide excision repair, 322 structure-specific nuclease, 282 XPV gene, human, 275, 633-634, 875 XRCC1 gene human, 738, 1034

polymorphisms, 1064, 1067-1069 mammalian, 837 XRCC1 protein base excision repair, 207-208, 211-214 single-strand break repair, 738-739 sister chromatid exchange formation, vertebrates activities, 678-679 targeted deletions, 678 XRCC2 protein, vertebrates, 677-679 XRCC3 gene, human, 1066, 1069 XRCC3 protein, vertebrates, 677-679 activities, 678-679 targeted deletions, 678 XRCC4 protein nonhomologous end joining, 722-723 XRCC4 protein-ligase IV complex, 722-723 XRCC7 gene, mammalian, 719 XRCC9 gene, human, 991 Xrs2 protein, see also MRN complex

S. cerevisiae, 725, 729 xthA⁺ gene, E. coli, 198–200, 453, 532

yaf⁺ genes, E. coli, 538 ydjM⁺ gene, E. coli, 487 ydjQ⁺ gene, E. coli, 245–247, 492 Yeast, see Saccharomyces cerevisiae; Schizosaccharomyces pombe yeeF⁺ gene, E. coli, 481 Yin yang 1 protein, 788 Yku proteins, S. cerevisiae, 716–718

ysdAB⁺ gene, E. coli, 496

Z
Zinc finger domain
Ada protein, 147
UvrA protein, 230–232
Zinc hook, MRN complex, 734–735
Zip proteins, S. cerevisiae, 426